

# Index for Years 1960, 1961 and 1962

(Volumes 44, 45 and 46)

NOTE: The volume year is in *italic type*. Page numbers of symposium and clinic titles are in **boldface type**.

## SYMPOSIA

### 1960

<i>January</i> (Chicago)	THE DIAGNOSIS OF INCIPIENT DISEASE
<i>March</i> (Lahey Clinic)	ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC DISEASES AND USE AND ABUSE OF CORTICOSTEROID THERAPY
<i>May</i> (New York)	DISEASES OF THE LIVER, PANCREAS AND BILIARY TRACT
<i>July</i> (Mayo Clinic)	COMMON NEUROLOGIC PROBLEMS
<i>September</i> (Boston)	NEW APPLICATIONS OF BASIC SCIENCE IN EFFECTIVE TREATMENT
<i>November</i> (Philadelphia)	THE OFFICE LABORATORY

### 1961

<i>January</i> (Chicago)	CLINICAL PROBLEMS IN GYNECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS
<i>March</i> (Nationwide)	HYPERTENSION AND ITS TREATMENT
<i>May</i> (Memorial Sloan- Kettering Cancer Center)	MEDICAL ASPECTS OF CANCER
<i>July</i> (Nationwide)	EFFICACY OF NEW DRUGS
<i>September</i> (Nationwide)	ARTHRITIS AND RHEUMATISM
<i>November</i> (Nationwide)	OFFICE PRACTICE AND PROCEDURES

### 1962

<i>January</i> (Chicago)	SPLEEN AND BLOOD
<i>March</i> (V.A. Hospitals)	THE MANAGEMENT OF MEDICAL EMERGENCIES
<i>May</i> (Nationwide)	BEDSIDE AND OFFICE DIAGNOSIS
<i>July</i> (Mayo Clinic)	MEDICAL CONSIDERATIONS IN SURGICAL DISEASE
<i>September</i> (Boston)	SPECIFIC METHODS OF TREATMENT
<i>November</i> (Nationwide)	HEART DISEASE—SELECTED ASPECTS OF PATHO- PHYSIOLOGY, EVALUATION AND TREATMENT

ABDOMINAL emergencies, acute, 1962:  
March, 521-530

Abortion, habitual, hormone treatment,  
1961: July, 993

hypothyroidism and, 1960: Jan., 219  
Abruptio placentae as cause of fetal  
deaths, 1961: Jan., 167

Abscess, anorectal, 1961: Nov., 1486  
in acute pancreatitis, 1962: July, 1034  
of brain, dizziness in, 1962: May, 683  
of lung, postoperative, diagnosis, 1962:  
July, 905

of skin, as complication of measles,  
1962: Sept., 1169

peritonsillar, 1961: Nov., 1565  
subdiaphragmatic, postoperative, diag-  
nosis, 1962: July, 905

subphrenic, postoperative, 1962: July,  
974

Acanthosis nigricans, 1960: Jan., 258

Aceruloplasminemia in Wilson's disease,  
1960: May, 667

Acetazolamide. See also *Diamox*.  
in auto-immune hemolytic anemia  
1962: Sept., 1326

in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept.,  
1270

in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March,  
490

Acetone bodies, in urine, office tests for,  
1960: Nov., 1484

Acetrizoate, reactions to, 1962: July,  
1100

Acetylsalicylic acid, allergy to, manage-  
ment, 1962: March, 471; July, 1111  
as cause of gastrointestinal bleeding,  
1962: Jan., 113, 117

in osteoarthritis, 1961: Sept., 1345

- Acetylsalicylic acid, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1202  
 in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961: Sept., 1319  
 in uncomplicated measles, 1962: Sept., 1164  
 or corticosteroids in rheumatic fever and rheumatic carditis, observations providing basis for selection, 1961: Sept., 1349-1368  
 poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1650; 1962: March, 589
- Achromycin, in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1160, 1161
- Acid instillation test, intragastric, for peptic ulcer, 1962: May, 753
- Acid perfusion test, esophageal, 1962: May, 754
- Acid salts, as diuretics, 1960: Sept., 1155
- Acid-base balance, disturbances, in gastrointestinal disease, 1962: July, 1010
- Acidosis, chemotherapy of, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236  
 metabolic, in acute renal failure, 1962: March, 543
- Acne vulgaris, treatment, 1961: July, 869-874  
 of scarring, 1961: July, 873
- Acoustic nerve, disturbances, significance, 1962: May, 834
- Acrodermatitis enteropathica, 1960: Jan., 257
- Acromegaly, skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 257
- Acroparesthesias, 1960: July, 990
- Actase as thrombolytic agent, 1961: July, 920, 921
- ACTH, as diuretic, 1960: Sept., 1163  
 contraindications and complications, 1960: March, 535  
 in asthma, 1960: March, 531-537, 582  
 in colitis, ulcerative, 1960: March, 567-571  
 in emphysema, pulmonary, 1960: March, 585  
 in gout, 1961: Sept., 1263  
 in hepatitis, viral, 1960: May, 747  
 in presence of coma, 1960: May, 751  
 in nephrosis, 1960: March, 573-579  
 in rheumatic fever, 1960: March, 557-565; 1961: Sept., 1351  
 in sarcoidosis, pulmonary, 1960: March, 586  
 in thoracic disease, 1960: March, 581-595  
 in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1356  
 in tuberculosis, pulmonary, 1960: March, 583  
 physiologic effects, 1960: March, 510, 531  
 structure and biologic activity, 1960: March, 509-519
- ACTH, tests, in Cushing's disease, 1960: March, 391  
 use and abuse, symposium on, 1960: March, 509-595
- Actinomycin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 192
- Actinomycin D, in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 624  
 in choriocarcinoma of testis, 1961: May, 669
- Actinomycin KS4 in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 624
- Activity. See also *Exercise*.  
 in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1607  
 in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1292  
 in management of acute coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1251  
 restriction of, in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1601  
 in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1410
- Addict in withdrawal, handling, 1962: March, 424
- Addison's disease, 1960: March, 351  
 anemia of, treatment, 1960: March, 316  
 cortisone in, 1960: March, 589  
 diagnosis and treatment, 1962: Sept., 1191-1200  
 office procedures, 1962: Sept., 1193  
 specific hormone measurements, 1962: Sept., 1192  
 laboratory diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1629  
 major operation in patient with, 1962: Sept., 1199  
 physiology, 1962: Sept., 1191  
 skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 257  
 treatment, 1962: Sept., 1195
- Adenohypophysis, in Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 1960: March, 402
- Adenoviral infection, of upper respiratory tract, 1961: Nov., 1454
- Adenoviral pharyngitis, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 6
- Adie's syndrome, 1962: May, 700, 820
- Adolescence, abnormal uterine bleeding in, 1961: Jan., 12  
 gynecologic problems in, 1961: Jan., 23-29  
 physiology, in female, 1961: Jan., 3
- Adrenal cortex, hormones of, relation to hypertension, 1961: March, 321-338
- Adrenal crisis, causes and treatment, 1962: March, 501
- Adrenal disease, parathyroid disease, gout and, laboratory diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1627-1633
- Adrenal failure, acute, in shock, 1962: March, 402
- Adrenal function, changes in pattern, 1960: Sept., 1348
- Adrenal gland(s), hyperplasia, bilateral, with severe or malignant hypertension, 1961: March, 330



- Adrenal gland(s), in general medicine, 1960: March, 304  
in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1525  
insufficiency, acute, 1961: July, 882; 1962: March, 501  
pulmonary disease and, ACTH and corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 589  
steroids. See *Corticosteroids*.  
vascular changes, in hypertension, 1961: March, 255
- Adrenalectomy, bilateral, in ascites of liver cirrhosis, 1960: May, 760  
for carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 622  
for hypertension, 1961: March, 329, 456, 463
- Adrenocortical insufficiency, chronic. See *Addison's disease*.
- Adrenocortical reserve, limited, recognition and methods of detection, 1960: March, 349-361
- Adrenocorticoids. See *Corticosteroids*.
- Adrenocorticosteroids. See *Corticosteroids*.
- Adrenocorticotropin. See *ACTH*.
- Aerobacter aerogenes bacteremia, 1962: July, 1076, 1085, 1086
- Aerosol therapy to promote bronchial drainage, 1961: July, 903
- Aged persons, dizziness in, 1960: July, 943; 1962: May, 685  
early disease in, recognition of, 1960: Jan., 275-280
- Agglutination of labia, 1961: Jan., 25
- Agitation, senile, office management, 1961: Nov., 1605-1609
- Agranulocytosis, drugs producing, 1962: July, 1113  
office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1621
- Air-filtering devices in allergy, 1961: July, 901
- Airway, secretions in, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236
- Albamycin, 1961: July, 842. See also *Novobiocin*.
- Albumin, intravenous, in ascites of liver cirrhosis, 1960: May, 758  
serum, in cancer diagnosis, 1961: May, 540  
in liver disease, 1960: May, 692  
in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1295
- Alcohol, cardiomyopathy due to, 1962: Nov., 1446, 1451, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1458, 1462  
ethyl, poisoning due to, 1962: March, 588  
sensitivity to, 1962: July, 1114
- Alcoholism, cholestasis in, intrahepatic, 1960: May, 627
- Aldactone as diuretic, 1960: Sept., 1161
- Aldosterone, actions and effects on tubular reabsorption, 1962: Nov., 1478
- Aldosterone, effects, measures to reduce, in ascites of liver cirrhosis, 1960: May, 760  
in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 876  
normal control of secretion, 1962: Nov., 1485  
role in congestive heart failure, 1962: Nov., 1481
- Aldosteronism and arterial hypertension, 1961: March, 321-338  
as cause of hypertension, 1960: March, 483  
primary, hypertension in, treatment, 1961: March, 457
- Alkalies, caustic, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1652
- Alkavervir in hypertensive emergencies, 1961: March, 443, 447
- Alkylamines in allergy, 1961: July, 890, 892, 895
- Alkylating agents, in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1383  
— in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 172  
toxicity, 1962: Jan., 179
- Allergic emergencies, corticosteroids in, 1961: July, 882  
management, 1962: March, 459-472
- Allergy, drug, 1960: Sept., 1390  
treatment, 1962: March, 470; July, 1105  
in asthma, 1961: Nov., 1447  
treatment, newer agents in, 1961: July, 887-996
- Alseroxylon in hypertension, 1961: March, 364
- Altitudes, high, erythrocythemia at, 1962: Jan., 260
- Amaurosis fugax in carotid artery insufficiency, 1960: July, 898
- Amebae, stool examination for, in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1517
- Amenorrhea, 1960: March, 308  
causes and treatment, 1960: March, 335; 1961: Jan., 6  
secondary, case study, 1961: Jan., 189
- Amethopterin. See also *Methotrexate*.  
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 187
- Amine oxidase inhibitors in hypertension, 1961: March, 359, 421-428
- Aminoisometradine as diuretic, 1960: Sept., 1157
- Aminometradine as diuretic, 1960: Sept., 1157
- Aminophylline, as diuretic, 1960: Sept., 1157  
in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1233  
use with mercurial diuretics, in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1270
- Aminopterin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 187
- 4-Amino-quinolines in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1219-1228

- Ammonia, decreased removal of, as precipitating factor in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1315  
 increased formation of, as precipitating factor in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1315  
 neutralization of, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1317
- Ammonium, intoxication, in portal hypertension, 1960: May, 730  
 role in hepatic coma, 1960: May, 768  
 serum, determinations, in biological fluids, 1960: May, 768  
 in upper gastrointestinal bleeding, 1960: May, 740  
 in liver disease, 1960: May, 696
- Ammonium chloride, as diuretic, 1960: Sept., 1156, 1160  
 in ascites of liver cirrhosis, 1960: May, 760
- Ammonium compounds, quarternary, in hypertension, 1961: March, 396
- Amniotomy, technique, for induction of labor, 1961: Jan., 160
- Amobarbital test, of lability of diastolic pressure in essential hypertension, 1961: Nov., 1399
- Amphetamine, poisoning due to, 1962: March, 589
- Amphotericin B, dosage and administration, 1961: July, 790  
 in systemic mycoses, current status, 1961: July, 790-798  
 toxicity, 1961: July, 798
- Amylase, serum, in pancreatic disease, diagnostic value, 1960: May, 819
- Amyloid disease of liver, liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 719
- Amyloidosis, biopsy in, gingival, 1961: Sept., 1178
- Amyloidosis cutis, 1960: Jan., 264
- Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, clinical syndrome and differential diagnosis, 1960: July, 1013-1024
- Analgesia, caudal, in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 178  
 regional, in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 173-184  
 spinal, in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 176
- Analgesics, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1293  
 in diarrhea, 1961: Nov., 1479  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1318
- Anaphylactic reactions, treatment, 1962: March, 469
- Anaphylaxis, in asthma, 1961: Nov., 1447
- Androgen(s). See also *Testosterones*.  
 in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1360
- Androgen therapy, in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 617, 619  
 in menopause, 1961: Jan., 51
- Androsterone as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 953
- Anemia(s), abnormal red blood cells in, 1960: Nov., 1621  
 aplastic, 1962: Jan., 111
- Anemia(s), arterial, orthostatic, 1960: Sept., 1241  
 associated laboratory findings in, 1960: Nov., 1622  
 chronic, simple, office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1607  
 early diagnosis and differentiation, 1960: Jan., 127-138  
 following gastric surgery, 1962: July, 983  
 hemolytic, acquired, corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 542, 543; 1962: Jan., 13; July, 932  
 splenectomy for, 1962: Jan., 14; July, 932  
 in disseminating S.L.E., controversial aspects, 1962: Jan., 19-47
- acute, secondary to chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 1962: Jan., 10  
 auto-immune, treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1323-1330  
 diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 134  
 drug-induced, 1962: Sept., 1331-1340  
 clinical picture, 1962: Sept., 1331  
 management, 1962: Sept., 1336  
 metabolic abnormalities, 1962: Sept., 1333  
 pathogenesis, 1962: Sept., 1335  
 folic acid deficiency in, 1962: Jan., 133  
 hereditary types, management, 1962: July, 930  
 in infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Jan., 230  
 office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1609  
 recurrent, in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, case report, 1962: Jan., 11  
 selection and care of patients with, for surgery, 1962: July, 929-934  
 in carcinoma, 1962: Jan., 116  
 in chronic lymphocytic infection, 1961: May, 605  
 in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1268  
 in gastritis hemorrhagica medicamentosa salicylas, 1962: Jan., 113  
 in gastrointestinal vascular problems, 1962: Jan., 113  
 in kidney disease, 1960: Jan., 55  
 in malabsorption syndromes, 1960: Jan., 179  
 in multiple myeloma, 1962: Jan., 115; Sept., 1380  
 in myxedema in females, 1962: Jan., 110  
 in obstructive jaundice, 1962: July, 1015  
 treatment, 1962: July, 1018  
 in systemic diseases, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 136  
 in tumors of small intestines, 1962: Jan., 113, 115  
 iron deficiency, 1962: Jan., 109

- Anemia(s), iron deficiency, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 133; 1962: Sept., 1344  
 in office practice, 1962: Sept., 1341-1348  
 in women, 1962: Jan., 139-149  
 office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1608  
 treatment, 1962: Sept., 1345  
 leukocytosis and, early steps in evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1607-1625  
 macrocytic, office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1613  
 megaloblastic, differentiation, 1962: Jan., 121-138  
 obscure, 1962: Jan., 107-120  
 of endocrinopathies, 1960: March, 313-318  
 treatment, 1960: March, 315  
 office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1607-1617  
 pernicious, 1961: Nov., 1541-1546  
 diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 135; 1962: May, 865-871  
 office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1613  
 posthemorrhagic, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 132  
 primary, refractory, splenectomy for, case report, 1962: Jan., 16  
 refractory, office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1615  
 sickle cell, 1962: Jan., 155, 156  
 office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1611  
 with uremia, 1962: Jan., 110  
 Anergex in allergy, 1961: July, 901  
 Anesthesia, emergencies during, prevention and management, 1962: March, 563-573  
 for cesarean section, 1961: Jan., 185-188  
 for patient with serious liver disease, 1962: Sept., 1319  
 local, dental-type syringe for, 1961: Nov., 1585  
 Anesthetics, inhalation, 1961: July, 1003  
 intravenous, 1961: July, 1007  
 local, 1961: July, 1011  
 reactions to, 1962: July, 1104  
 modern, 1961: July, 1003-1015  
 Aneurysm, aortic, abdominal, rupture of, 1962: March, 527  
 dissecting, of renal artery, and hypertension, 1961: March, 527  
 signs, 1962: March, 527  
 intracranial, induced hypothermia in, 1960: July, 1083  
 of carotid artery, eye signs, 1962: May, 827  
 Angitis, allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 464  
 Angina, decubital, 1962: Nov., 1609  
 intricate, 1962: Nov., 1609  
 Plaut-Vincent, diagnosis, 1962: May, 630  
 Angina pectoris, 1960: Jan., 113  
 Angina pectoris, ablation of thyroid function, 1962: Nov., 1608  
 allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 464  
 anatomic factors, 1962: Nov., 1498  
 and coronary insufficiency, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1409-1414  
 and myocardial infarction, treatment of, 1962: Nov., 1599-1612  
 anticoagulants in, 1961: July, 910  
 clinical considerations, 1962: Nov., 1501  
 coronary arteriography in, 1962: Nov., 1503  
 coronary circulation in, 1960: Sept., 1189  
 diagnosis, verification of, 1962: Nov., 1606  
 electrocardiographic findings, 1962: Nov., 1501  
 historical considerations, 1962: Nov., 1497  
 I<sup>131</sup> thyroidectomy for, hypothyroidism following, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1074  
 intractable, 1960: Jan., 88  
 living with, 1962: Nov., 1606  
 long-term anticoagulant therapy in, 1962: Nov., 1632  
 new concepts of, 1962: Nov., 1497-1517  
 office diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1590  
 onset, management of, 1962: Nov., 1601  
 pain as symptom of, in office evaluation, 1960: Nov., 1524  
 physiologic and biochemical considerations, 1962: Nov., 1504  
 radicular pain and, 1960: Jan., 88  
 specific therapy, 1962: Sept., 1256  
 surgical treatment, 1962: Nov., 1608  
 with hypertension, guanethidine in, 1961: March, 418  
 Angiocardiography, in detection of right-to-left shunts, 1962: Nov., 1575  
 in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1575  
 Angioedema, treatment, 1962: March, 463  
 Angiography, in cerebrovascular accident, 1960: Sept., 1228  
 in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1543  
 Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum, 1960: Jan., 270  
 Angiolupoid, 1960: Jan., 251  
 Angiotensin, effects on aldosterone secretion, 1962: Nov., 1485  
 on sodium excretion, 1962: Nov., 1486  
 Angiotonin, 1961: March, 309  
 Anogenital dermatitis, corticosteroids in, topical, 1960: March, 524  
 Anomalies, congenital, as cause of perinatal deaths, 1961: Jan., 170  
 Anorectal problems, in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1481-1488

- Anorectum, diagnostic procedures, 1961: Nov., 1481
- Anovulation as factor in infertility, 1961: Jan., 70
- Anoxia. See also *Hypoxia*.  
in cerebrovascular accident, 1960: Sept., 1219  
myocardial metabolism and, 1962: Nov., 1508
- Ansölysen in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 396, 401, 443, 447
- Antacids, in management of peptic ulcer, 1961: Nov., 1462
- Anti-allergic agents, newer, 1961: July, 887-996
- Antibiotic test in tubal pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 117
- Antibiotics. See also *Penicillin*, *Streptomycin*, etc.  
allergy to, management, 1962: March, 471  
and other chemotherapeutic agents, use and misuse, 1961: Nov., 1663-1676  
combinations, 1961: July, 844  
difficulties in use and misuses, 1961: Nov., 1671  
in acne, 1961: July, 872  
in acute renal failure, 1962: March, 545  
in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1158  
in asthma, bronchial, 1960: Sept., 1289  
in bacteremic shock, 1962: March, 407; July, 1085, 1088  
in coma, hepatic, 1960: May, 773; 1962: Sept., 1317  
in hepatitis, viral, 1960: May, 752  
misuse of, 1961: July, 849-856  
newer, practical applications, 1961: July, 839-847  
oncolytic, 1962: Jan., 191  
prophylactic use, 1961: Nov., 1670  
recommended drugs, 1961: Nov., 1663  
with corticosteroid therapy of nephrosis, 1960: March, 576
- Antibody, rheumatoid factor and, 1961: Sept., 1193
- Anticholinergics, in management of peptic ulcer, 1961: Nov., 1464
- Anticoagulant therapy, long-term, in venous thrombo-embolism, 1962: Sept., 1282  
short-term, in venous thrombo-embolism, 1962: Sept., 1281
- Anticoagulants, 1961: July, 907-916  
antidotes to, 1962: Sept., 1284  
circulating, in surgical patients, 1962: July, 942  
in acute coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1252  
in cerebrovascular accidents, 1960: July, 868, 870; Sept., 1229; 1961: July, 912  
in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 321; Nov., 1613  
and angina pectoris, 1961: July, 910; 1962: Nov., 1603
- Anticoagulants, in myocardial infarction, Copenhagen study of, 1962: Nov., 1617  
in prevention of pulmonary embolism, 1960: Sept., 1264  
in stored blood, 1960: Sept., 1416, 1422  
in thrombophlebitis, 1961: July, 911; 1962: March, 344  
long-term, following acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Nov., 1624  
Copenhagen study, 1962: Nov., 1628  
in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1632  
in chronic coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1254  
preparations and dosages, 1961: July, 907
- Anticonvulsants, cervical lymphadenopathy developing with, 1962: May, 638  
megaloblastic anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 134
- Antidepressant drugs, 1961: July, 1041-1053
- Antidote, universal, 1961: Nov., 1653
- Antigen-antibody reaction, 1961: Sept., 1133, 1134
- Antihemophilic globulin deficiency, in children, 1962: Jan., 95  
in surgical patients, 1962: July, 940
- Antihistamine-bronchodilator mixtures, 1961: July, 898
- Antihistamine-decongestant mixtures, 1961: July, 898
- Antihistamine-stimulant mixtures, 1961: July, 897
- Antihistamines, in asthma, bronchial, 1960: Sept., 1292  
in urography, to reduce drug reactions, 1962: July, 1101  
intoxication, antidotal therapy, 1961: July, 899  
newer, 1961: July, 887-900  
preparations and dosages, 1962: March, 460
- Antihypertensive drugs, 1961: March, 349-452
- Antimetabolites, in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1328  
in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1383  
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 179  
in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1360
- Antinuclear factor in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1188, 1190, 1303
- Antiovolatory drugs, 1961: July, 973-988  
indications for, 1961: July, 976
- Antipruritic therapy in biliary cirrhosis, 1960: May, 661
- Antipurines, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 180
- Antipyrimidine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 183
- Antiserotonins, 1961: July, 887  
in hypertension, 1961: March, 367

- Antithyroid drugs, in hyperthyroidism, 1960: March, 369, 374; 1962: Sept., 1202, 1204
- Antitussive agents, newer, 1961: July, 805-821
- Antivenin, in snakebite, 1962: March, 578
- Anturan. See *Sulfinpyrazone*.
- Anxiety, drug therapy, 1961: Nov., 1678
- Aorta, abdominal, thrombosis of, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1429  
coarctation, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 736  
hypertension and, 1961: March, 241  
treatment, 1961: March, 458  
stenosis, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 734  
hemodynamic techniques in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1537  
office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1599
- Aortic regurgitation, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, 1962: Nov., 1542  
precordial dilution technique in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1548
- Aortography, indications for, in hypertensive renal disease, 1960: March, 481  
thoracic, retrograde, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1546
- Appendicitis, acute, diagnosis, 1962: March, 525  
ruptured graafian follicle simulating, 1961: Jan., 29
- Apraxia, constructional, testing for, 1962: May, 847  
ideomotor, testing for, 1962: May, 840
- Apresoline, in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 356, 375-383, 443, 447
- Arbor virus infections of central nervous system, 1960: Jan., 15
- Arfonad in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 443, 447
- Arginine hydrochloride in hepatic coma, 1960: May, 774
- Argyll-Robertson pupil, 1962: May, 700, 820
- Aristocort. See *Triamcinolone*.
- Arrhythmia(s), biochemistry and physiology, certain aspects, 1960: Sept., 1199-1213  
cardiac, acute, emergency management, 1962: March, 331-339  
allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 464  
in myocardial infarction, control of, 1962: March, 323  
treatment, 1961: Nov., 1415-1426  
general principles, 1961: Nov., 1426  
due to potassium depletion, 1960: Sept., 1208  
to potassium intoxication, 1960: Sept., 1206  
in office evaluation of cardiac function, 1960: Nov., 1526
- Arrhythmia(s), influence of central nervous system on, 1960: Sept., 1210  
sinus, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Arsenic, as anticancer agent, 1962: Jan., 193  
poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1653  
dizziness in, 1962: May, 680
- Arterial perfusion pressure, as determinant of myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1429
- Arteriography, cerebral, in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 1960: July, 879  
coronary, 1962: Nov., 1583-1598  
complications, 1962: Nov., 1590  
history, 1962: Nov., 1583  
in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1503  
indications for, 1962: Nov., 1591  
precautions, 1962: Nov., 1591  
results, 1962: Nov., 1592  
techniques, 1962: Nov., 1584, 1589  
modifications of, 1962: Nov., 1588
- Arteriolar tone, factors influencing, 1961: March, 242, 285, 292
- Arterioles, role, in hypertension, 1961: March, 242
- Arteriosclerosis, bacteremic shock in, 1962: July, 1078, 1082  
coronary, office diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1592
- Arteriosclerosis obliterans, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1430
- Arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease, early diagnosis in elderly, 1960: Jan., 276
- Arteriospasm, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1431
- Arteritis, cranial, headache due to, 1960: July, 926  
segmental, in rheumatic diseases, muscle biopsy in, 1961: Sept., 1172
- Artery(ies), coronary, anatomic factors in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1498  
large, changes in, in hypertension, 1961: March, 241  
occlusion, acute, treatment, 1962: March, 347  
peripheral, diseases of, confirmatory tests, 1962: May, 653  
early diagnosis in elderly, 1960: Jan., 277  
symptoms and signs, 1962: May, 647-657
- pulmonary, pressure, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1527  
renal, diseases of, and hypertension, 1961: March, 247, 301, 483
- Arthritis. See also *Rheumatic diseases*.  
acute, differential diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 36  
laboratory findings, 1960: Jan., 41  
physical findings, interpretation, 1960: Jan., 39  
biopsy in, synovial, 1961: Sept., 1173



- Arthritis, chronic, orthopedic surgery in, indications, 1961: Sept., 1283-1294  
 clinical evaluation, 1961: Sept., 1128  
 diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1117-1131  
 early, 1960: Jan., 29-48  
 differential diagnosis and prognosis, 1961: Nov., 1499  
 gonococcal, acute, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 29  
 gouty. See also *Gout*.  
 acute, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 34  
 hemophilic, diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1121, 1124  
 in Reiter's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1325  
 in viral infections, 1961: Sept., 1162  
 infectious. See *Arthritis, septic*.  
 monarticular, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1121  
 office practice and procedures, 1961: Nov., 1497-1504  
 presenting types, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1118  
 principles of treatment, 1961: Nov., 1499  
 rheumatoid, biopsy in, subcutaneous nodules, 1961: Sept., 1175  
 synovial, 1961: Sept., 1174  
 corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 548  
 differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1117-1131  
 differentiation from other connective tissue diseases, 1960: Jan., 45  
 hypersensitivity in, 1961: Sept., 1140  
 juvenile, serologic tests in, 1961: Sept., 1191  
 role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1165  
 serologic tests in, 1961: Sept., 1181-1196  
 treatment, chloroquine, long-term, 1961: Sept., 1219-1228  
 conservative, 1961: Sept., 1197-1207  
 cortisone and related substances, 1961: Sept., 1209-1218  
 gold salts, 1961: Sept., 1229-1239  
 with acute onset, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 33  
 role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1155-1170  
 septic, 1961: Sept., 1155-1170  
 biopsy in, synovial, 1961: Sept., 1174  
 chronic, 1961: Sept., 1162  
 diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1120, 1123, 1156  
 predisposing factors, 1961: Sept., 1157  
 treatment, 1961: Sept., 1158  
 specific agents in, 1961: Nov., 1502  
 symposium on, 1961: Sept., 1115-1368  
 traumatic, diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1122  
 with acute onset, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1118
- Arthrodexis in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1292
- Arthropathy, neuropathic, diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1122
- Arthroplasty in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1290
- Articular manifestations in lung disease, 1960: Jan., 100
- Articular resection in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1289
- Aschoff nodule, in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1138, 1139
- Ascites, in cirrhosis of liver, 1960: May, 642; 1962: Sept., 1293  
 management, 1960: May, 757-764  
 portasystemic anastomosis in, 1960: May, 759, 784
- Aspergillosis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 797
- Aspiration pneumonia, 1962: July, 913
- Aspirin. See *Acetylsalicylic acid*.
- Asthma, bronchial, allergy investigation in, importance, 1960: March, 533  
 as sign of pulmonary disease, 1960: Jan., 95  
 differential diagnosis, 1960: Sept., 1279  
 treatment, 1962: March, 459  
 ACTH and corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 531-537, 582  
 maintenance and preventive, 1960: Sept., 1291  
 new drugs in, 1961: July, 889ff.  
 of acute attack, 1960: Sept., 1286  
 physiologic concepts, 1960: Sept., 1279-1296  
 office management of, 1961: Nov., 1443-1449
- Asthmatic patient undergoing operation, management of, 1962: July, 891-895
- Ataractic drugs. See individual drug names.
- Atelectasis, causes and treatment, 1962: March, 453  
 postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 898  
 pneumonia and, differentiation, 1962: July, 910
- Atheromatosis, diabetic, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1430
- Atherosclerosis, blood cholesterol and other lipids associated with, 1960: Nov., 1635-1650  
 correlation with angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1499  
 hypercholesterolemia in, treatment, 1961: July, 935  
 of renal artery and hypertension, 1961: March, 248
- Atony of bladder, postpartum, 1961: Jan., 155
- Atrial. See also *Auricular*.
- Atrial fibrillation, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1421
- Atrial flutter, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1420; 1962: March, 335
- Atrial premature beats, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Atrial tachycardia, paroxysmal, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1418  
 with block, 1961: Nov., 1419  
 treatment, 1962: March, 336

- Atrioventricular canal, common, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 726  
 Atrium, left, pressure pulse in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1533  
     right, pressure pulse in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1525  
 Aureomycin, in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1160, 1161  
 Auricular. See also *Atrial*.  
 Auricular fibrillation, in heart disease with hyperthyroidism, 1960: Sept., 1312  
 Aurothioglucose in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1235  
 Auscultation, in cerebrovascular accident, 1960: Sept., 1223  
     in neurological diagnosis, 1960: Nov., 1657  
 Autoimmune concept in hypersplenism, 1962: Jan., 3-17  
 Avitaminosis. See under *Vitamins*.  
 Awareness, corporeal, tests for, 1962: May, 849  
 8-Azaguanine in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 182  
 Azotemia, prerenal, from duodenal fistula, 1962: July, 1007  
  
 BACITRACIN in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161, 1163  
 Back, painful conditions, 1961: Nov., 1629  
 Back braces, 1961: Nov., 1641  
 Back strain, 1961: Nov., 1629  
 Bacteremia, gram-negative, treatment, 1962: March, 482; July, 1085, 1087  
     shock of, clinical features, 1962: July, 1080  
     due to gram-negative enteric bacilli, 59 cases, 1962: July, 1073-1097  
     treatment, 1962: March, 404; July, 1085, 1087  
 Bacteriological studies in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1545-1549  
 Bacteroides bacteremia, 1962: July, 1076, 1086  
 Bagassosis, cortisone in, 1960: March, 585  
 Balance, for office laboratory, 1960: Nov., 1467  
 Ballottement, in liver disease, 1962: May, 777  
 Bandaging, in postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1054  
 Barbiturate anesthetics, 1961: July, 1007  
 Barbiturate antagonists, 1961: July, 1008  
 Barbiturates, in status epilepticus, 1962: March, 376  
     poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1651; 1962: March, 588  
     treatment, 1962: July, 1104  
 BAS, in hypertension, 1961: March, 367  
 Basal metabolism, value in office diagnosis, 1960: Nov., 1534  
  
 Beats, ectopic (premature), 1961: Nov., 1416  
 Bed rest. See under *Rest*.  
 Bedside diagnosis, symposium on, 1962: May, 601-871  
 Behavior, studies of, 1960: Sept., 1349  
     psychophysiologic aspects, 1960: Sept., 1351  
 Bell's palsy, 1962: May, 831  
 Bemegride (Megimide), 1961: July, 1008  
 Benemid. See *Probenecid*.  
 Benzene poisoning, 1962: March, 589  
 Benzonatate, 1961: July, 814  
 Benzthiazide, as diuretic, 1961: July, 962, 964  
 Benzydrolflumethiazide, as diuretic, 1961: July, 964  
     in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 490  
 Beriberi heart disease, 1960: March, 492  
 Berylliosis, cortisone in, 1960: March, 585  
 Biguanides in diabetes, 1961: July, 830, 834  
 Bile pigment, urine examination for, in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1517  
 Biliary cirrhosis, 1960: May, 653-663  
 Biliary tract, carcinoma, combined secretion and cytology test in, 1960: May, 801-815  
     diseases, calcareous, with pancreatitis, question of cholecystectomy in, 1960: May, 839  
     serum enzymes in, 1960: May, 699-708  
     infections, bacteremia of, treatment, 1962: March, 408  
     surgery of, persistence or recurrence of symptoms following, 1960: May, 844  
     symposium on, 1960: May, 605-847  
 Bilirubin, metabolism, congenital and familial defects in, 1960: May, 611  
     treatment, 1960: May, 618  
     normal, 1960: May, 607  
     recent advances and their clinical implications, 1960: May, 607-621  
 serum, tests of liver function, 1960: May, 683  
     total, in liver diseases, 1960: May, 700  
 Bilirubinuria, tests for, in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1517  
 Biopsy, bone, in osteoporosis, 1961: Sept., 1177  
     gingival, in amyloidosis, 1961: Sept., 1178  
     in carcinoma of cervix, 1961: Jan., 39  
     in lung disease, 1960: Jan., 103  
     in rheumatic disease, 1961: Sept., 1171-1180  
     kidney, in collagen diseases, 1961: Sept., 1177  
     liver, as tool in clinical investigation, 1960: May, 722  
     clinical utilization of, 1960: May, 709-725

- Biopsy, liver, in collagen diseases, 1961: Sept., 1178  
 muscle, in arteritis of rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1172  
 in myositis of collagen diseases, 1961: Sept., 1172  
 in polymyositis, 1960: July, 1004  
 in sarcoidosis, 1961: Sept., 1173  
 needle, Silverman, of bone marrow, 1961: May, 553-561  
 renal, in acute renal failure, 1962: March, 539  
 in early diagnosis of kidney disease, 1960: Jan., 70  
 skin, in scleroderma, 1961: Sept., 1176  
 subcutaneous, in rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1175  
 synovial, in rheumatic disease, indications, 1961: Sept., 1284  
 testicular, in infertility, 1961: Jan., 71  
 trans-endoscopic, 1961: Nov., 1481  
 Bishydroxycoumarin, in acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Nov., 1618  
 Bites, poisonous, first aid, 1961: Nov., 1649  
 Bladder, atony, postpartum, 1961: Jan., 155  
 dysfunction after colon surgery, 1962: July, 991  
 Blastomycosis, North American, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 793  
 South American, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 797  
 Bleach, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1652  
 Bleeding. See also *Hemorrhage* and *Hemorrhagic*.  
 tendencies, in surgical patients, evaluation of, 1962: July, 935-946  
 time, in hemophilia in children, 1962: Jan., 100  
 interpretation, 1962: Jan., 66, 69  
 Blindness, cortical, 1962: May, 823  
 Block, sino-atrial, 1961: Nov., 1416  
 Blood, abnormal values and their significance, 1960: Jan., 128  
 bank(s), delays and advances in, 1960: Sept., 1413  
 Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, organization, techniques and procedures, 1960: Sept., 1418  
 cholesterol, other lipids and, association with atherosclerosis, 1960: Nov., 1635-1650  
 clotting mechanisms, derangements in liver disease, 1960: May, 692  
 coagulation. See *Coagulation*.  
 collection, for platelet transfusion, 1960: Sept., 1429  
 component therapy, development of, at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 1960: Sept., 1413-1423  
 constituents, effect on cerebral blood flow, 1960: July, 923  
 diseases, bacteremic shock in, 1962: July, 1077, 1082  
 Blood, diseases, corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 539-545  
 malignant, management, 1962: Jan., 171-215  
 symposium on, 1962: Jan., 1-302  
 dyscrasias, heredity and, 1962: Jan., 295-302  
 emergencies, during anesthesia, 1962: March, 570  
 factors, 1962: July, 948  
 findings, in lung disease, 1960: Jan., 103  
 in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1543  
 flow, cerebral, factors influencing, 1960: July, 917-924  
 coronary, methods for determining, 1962: Nov., 1422  
 nitrous oxide method for measuring, 1962: Nov., 1424, 1426, 1506  
 normal values obtained by nitrous oxide method, 1962: Nov., 1426, 1506  
 regulation of, in normal and abnormal conditions, 1962: Nov., 1421-1444  
 myocardial, determinants of, 1962: Nov., 1429  
 renal, as factor in renal sodium excretion, 1962: Nov., 1472  
 lipids in, 1960: Nov., 1635  
 levels of, correlation with lipoprotein concentration, 1960: Nov., 1638  
 reduction of levels by diets and drugs, 1960: Nov., 1643  
 significance of measurements, 1960: Nov., 1639  
 normal values, 1960: Jan., 127  
 occult, stool examination for, in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1515  
 platelets. See under *Platelet*.  
 pressor amines in, as test for pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 472  
 method for assaying and significance, 1961: March, 309-320  
 pressure, control, cationic exchange and, 1961: March, 285-300  
 diastolic, lability of, as guide to therapy in essential hypertension, 1961: Nov., 1399  
 high. See *Hypertension*.  
 home readings of, in essential hypertension, 1961: Nov., 1400  
 raising, in cerebrovascular accidents, 1960: Sept., 1232  
 renal, influence on renal sodium excretion, 1962: Nov., 1475  
 rise with age, and hypertension, 1961: March, 262  
 systemic, effect on cerebral blood flow, 1960: July, 921  
 processing, for transfusions, 1962: July, 922

- Blood, procurement, for transfusions, 1962: July, 920
- samples of, anticoagulants for, in office medicine, 1960: Nov., 1502
- sedimentation rate, in office medicine, 1960: Nov., 1502
- smear, technique for, in office medicine, 1960: Nov., 1498
- specimens of, collection and handling for culture in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1547
- storage, delays and advances in methods, 1960: Sept., 1414
- studies of, in office laboratory, equipment for, 1960: Nov., 1468, 1470
- sugar, normal values, 1960: Nov., 1511
- tests for, in office laboratory, 1960: Nov., 1507-1514
- tests, in diagnosis of disease in apparently well persons, 1960: Jan., 148
- transfusions. See *Transfusions*.
- types, unusual, as cause of disease, 1962: Jan., 277-294
- uric acid, in gout, 1961: Nov., 1492
- vessels, changes in, in hypertension, 1961: March, 247
- compression of, to produce cerebrovascular insufficiency, 1960: July, 865
- viscosity of, effect on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1434
- volume, and composition in pregnancy, 1960: Sept., 1172
- deficiency, clinical and laboratory estimation, 1962: March, 399, 400
- whole, collection and use, 1960: Sept., 1420
- Body fluids, retention of, in hypothyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1217
- Body image, tests for, 1962: May, 849
- Bone, biopsy, in osteoporosis, 1961: Sept., 1177
- marrow, examination of, in office laboratory, 1960: Nov., 1504
- equipment for, 1960: Nov., 1471
- findings, in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1543
- Silverman needle biopsy of, 1961: May, 553-561
- transplantation, biological basis and clinical application, 1961: May, 711-731
- in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1360
- Bowel care, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1317
- in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 321
- Brachialgia, causes, 1961: Sept., 1126
- Bracing and stretching, in physical rehabilitation, 1961: Nov., 1636ff.
- Brain, abscess, dizziness in, 1962: May, 683
- Brain, aneurysms, induced hypothermia in, 1960: July, 1083
- blood flow in, factors influencing, 1960: July, 917-924
- diseases, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 262
- lesions, vascular, occlusive, medical therapy, 1960: July, 861-873
- metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 586, 592
- parietal lobes, disease of, clinical investigation, 1962: May, 837-857
- tumors, electroencephalography in, 1960: July, 1041-1051
- induced hypothermia in, 1960: July, 1083
- proteins of cerebrospinal fluid in, 1960: July, 1070
- vascular changes in, in hypertension, 1961: March, 255
- vascular complications, in cancer, 1961: May, 594
- Branchial cysts of neck, diagnosis, 1962: May, 638
- Branchiogenic carcinoma, diagnosis, 1962: May, 638
- Breast, carcinoma, endocrine therapy, 1960: Sept., 1393-1411
- calcium intoxication with, recognition and treatment, 1960: Sept., 1408
- in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 112
- metastatic, management, 1961: May, 613-626
- disease, differential diagnosis, 1962: May, 644
- history-taking in, 1962: May, 641
- disorders, complicating pregnancy and lactation, 1961: Jan., 107-113
- ectopic tissue, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 108
- engorgement, puerperal, 1961: Jan., 110
- examination, 1962: May, 641-646
- fibro-adenoma, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 112
- male, examination of, 1962: May, 646
- pain in, causes and treatment, 1960: March, 329
- painful, testosterone in, 1961: July, 999
- Breathing, exercises, in bronchial asthma, 1960: Sept., 1293
- intermittent positive pressure, in asthma, 1960: Sept., 1287, 1293
- in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1232, 1233
- in cough, 1961: Nov., 1442
- Breathlessness, as symptom in office evaluation of cardiac function, 1960: Nov., 1525
- Breech presentation as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 167
- Bretylium tosylate, in hypertension, 1961: March, 358, 429-439
- Bridegroom's palsy, 1960: July, 993

- Bright's disease. See *Nephritis*.  
 Bromsulphalein test of liver function, 1960: May, 686  
 Bronchial asthma. See *Asthma, bronchial*.  
 Bronchial symptoms, office diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1574  
 Bronchiolitis, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1165  
 Bronchitis, chronic, obstructive emphysema and, classification of disease, 1962: Sept., 1229  
     long-term therapy, 1962: Sept., 1238  
     therapy, 1962: Sept., 1231  
     treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1229-1241  
 Bronchodilators, 1961: July, 898, 903  
     in asthma, bronchial, 1960: Sept., 1292  
     in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1233  
     in management of cough, 1961: Nov., 1441  
 Bronchogenic carcinoma. See *Lungs, carcinoma*.  
 Bronchopneumonia. See *Pneumonia*.  
 Bronchoscopy, in bronchial asthma, 1960: Sept., 1288  
     value, in lung disease, 1960: Jan., 104  
 Bronchospasm, in asthma, treatment, 1960: Sept., 1286  
 Bubo, syphilitic, 1962: May, 696  
 Buffy coat, removal of, in blood for transfusion, 1960: Sept., 1421  
     sensitivity in transfusions, 1962: March, 553, 555, 558, 560  
 Bulbar atrophy in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 1960: July, 1016  
 Bulbar nerves, disturbances, interpretation of, 1962: May, 834  
 Bulk formers, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1477  
 Bunsen burner, for office laboratory, 1960: Nov., 1467  
 Burns, area and depth, appraisal, 1962: March, 386  
     emergency care, 1962: March, 383-394  
     of eye, 1962: March, 428, 429, 430  
     shock in, prevention and treatment, 1962: March, 388  
 Bursitis, arthritis and, differentiation, 1961: Sept., 1122  
     olecranon, 1961: Nov., 1627  
 Busulfan, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 177  
 Butazolidin in gout, 1961: Sept., 1263
- Calcium intoxication complicating endocrine therapy of breast cancer, recognition and treatment, 1960: Sept., 1408  
 Calculus(i), gallbladder. See *Cholelithiasis, Gallstones*.  
     urinary tract, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 152  
 Calories, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1318  
 Cancer. See *Carcinoma*.  
 Cancrum oris. See *Noma*.  
 Candida albicans, vaginitis due to, 1961: Nov., 1555  
 Candidiasis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 796  
 Candy tolerance test in detection of early diabetes, 1960: March, 429-432  
 Canes, 1961: Nov., 1642  
 Caramiphen ethane disulfonate, 1961: July, 816  
 Carbetapentane citrate, 1961: July, 817  
 Carbon, radioactive, diagnostic use, 1961: Nov., 1658  
 Carbon dioxide, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1432  
     in cerebrovascular accidents, 1960: July, 864; Sept., 1230  
     in roentgenographic diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1547  
     inhalation, in management of cough, 1961: Nov., 1442  
     retention of, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1231  
 Carbon monoxide poisoning, 1962: March, 447, 589  
 Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors as diuretics, 1960: Sept., 1162  
 Carcinoid syndrome, 1960: Sept., 1330  
     serotonin metabolism and, 1960: Sept., 1323-1339  
 Carcinoid tumor, 1960: Sept., 1332  
 Carcinoids, pathology, symptoms and treatment, 1960: March, 465-474  
 Carcinoma, anemia complicating, 1962: Jan., 116  
     bronchogenic. See also *Lungs, carcinoma*.  
     diagnosis, 1962: May, 638  
     small cell, myasthenic syndrome sometimes associated with, 1960: July, 977-988  
     cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 635  
     chemotherapy, perfusion and infusion techniques, 1961: May, 689-710  
     detection, in women, 1960: March, 321  
     practical aspects, 1961: May, 503-513  
     diagnosis, lactic dehydrogenase activity in, 1961: May, 513-520  
     fluorinated pyrimidines in, clinical applications, 1961: May, 677-688  
     gastrointestinal, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 151-170

CABLE-SPLICER's palsy, 1960: July, 992  
 Cafergot P-B, in migraine, 1960: July, 930  
 Calcification, pulmonary, office diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1586  
 Calcium chloride, as diuretic, 1960: Sept., 1156, 1160  
     in ascites of liver cirrhosis, 1960: May, 760



- Carcinoma, host defenses against, 1961: May, 733-752  
 intrahepatic, serum enzymes in, 1960: May, 701  
 medical aspects, symposium on, 1961: May, 501-768  
 medical problems in, 1961: May, 563-583  
 mortality, by color, sex, age, and site, 1961: May, 504, 506, 507  
 neurologic problems in, 1961: May, 585-599  
 of biliary tract, combined secretin and cytology test in, 1960: May, 801-815  
 of breast, endocrine therapy, 1960: Sept., 1393-1411  
   calcium intoxication with, recognition and treatment, 1960: Sept., 1408  
   in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 112  
   metastatic, management, 1961: May, 613-626  
 of cervix, advanced, 1961: Jan., 43  
   palliative therapy, 1961: Jan., 44  
   diagnosis, 1961: Jan., 37-46  
   histopathology, 1961: Jan., 39  
 of colon and rectum, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 160; 1962: March, 526  
 of esophagus, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 155  
 of gallbladder and biliary tract, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 165  
 of liver, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 164  
   erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 268  
   liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 720, 721  
 of lung, advanced, chemotherapy, 1961: May, 636  
   medical management, 1961: May, 627-641  
   radiation therapy, 1961: May, 633  
   diagnosis, early, 1960: Jan., 104  
   joint involvement in, 1961: Sept., 1123  
   patterns of, 1961: May, 629  
 of oral cavity and tongue, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 154  
 of pancreas, combined secretin and cytology test in, 1960: May, 801-815  
   diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 165  
 of small intestine, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 159  
 of stomach, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 156  
 of uterus, 1961: Jan., 18  
 plasma protein abnormalities in, 1961: May, 537-549  
 predisposing factors, 1961: May, 508-510  
 purine metabolism in, studies of, 1961: May, 521-535  
 uric acid excretion in, 1961: May, 523  
 viruses and, 1961: May, 753-768  
 Cardelmycin. See *Novobiocin*.  
 Cardiac. See also *Heart*.  
 Cardiac arrest, emergency management, 1962: March, 331-339  
   in operating room, 1962: March, 572  
 Cardiac arrest, induced, as aid in coronary arteriography, 1962: Nov., 1589  
 Cardiac arrhythmias. See *Arrhythmias*.  
 Cardiac compensation and decompensation, hypertension and, 1961: March, 239  
 Cardiac function, evaluation of, in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1523-1530  
 Cardiac massage, closed chest technique, 1961: Nov., 1425  
 Cardiac patient, screening of, 1960: Nov., 1589-1605  
 Cardiomyopathy(ies), alcoholic, hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, 1962: Nov., 1446, 1451, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1458, 1462  
   classification, 1962: Nov., 1445, 1448  
   due to muscular dystrophy, hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, 1962: Nov., 1447, 1455, 1456, 1459, 1464  
   hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, 1962: Nov., 1445-1469  
 idiopathic, hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, 1962: Nov., 1451, 1452, 1453, 1458, 1460  
 in thyrotoxicosis, hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, 1962: Nov., 1447, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1465  
 Cardiovascular disease, arteriosclerotic, early diagnosis in elderly, 1960: Jan., 276  
   in apparently well persons, diagnosis by routine examinations, 1960: Jan., 143  
   physical examination in, 1962: May, 611  
 Cardiovascular emergencies in operating room, 1962: March, 567  
 Cardiovascular system, hypothyroidism and, 1962: Sept., 1217  
 Carditis, rheumatic, treatment, observations providing basis for selection of aspirin or corticosteroids, 1961: Sept., 1349-1368  
 Carotid artery, aneurysm, eye signs, 1962: May, 827  
   compression, in cerebrovascular accident, 1960: Sept., 1224  
   internal, insufficiency or occlusion, 1960: July, 868  
   anticoagulants in, 1960: July, 868  
   diagnosis, 1960: July, 876  
   ocular manifestations, 1960: July, 897-908  
   surgical treatment, 1960: July, 865  
   appraisal of current trend toward, 1960: July, 875-886  
   lesions, as cause of stroke, 1960: Sept., 1217  
 Carotid sinus syndrome, dizziness in, 1962: May, 686

- Castration. See *Oophorectomy*.
- Casts, in arthritis, rheumatoid, 1961: Sept., 1204  
in urine, office tests for, 1960: Nov., 1485
- Cataplexy, 1960: July, 958  
hypnagogic, 1960: July, 960
- Cataract, 1962: May, 816
- Catarrh, spring, treatment, 1962: March, 467
- Cathartics, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1477
- Catheter, pigtail, in coronary arteriography, 1962: Nov., 1586, 1587
- Catheterization. See also under *Heart; Intubation*.  
of female patient, 1962: May, 805
- Cathomycin, 1961: July, 842. See also *Novobiocin*.
- Cation exchange resins. See under *Resins*.
- Cationic exchange and control of blood pressure, 1961: March, 285-300
- Catron in hypertension, 1961: March, 423, 424
- Caudal block in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 178
- Celbenin, 1961: July, 840
- Celiac disease. See also *Sprue*.  
malabsorption syndrome and, 1960: March, 495
- Cells, in urine, office tests for, 1960: Nov., 1485
- Centrifuge, for office laboratory, 1960: Nov., 1465
- Cephalalgia, histamine, treatment, 1960: July, 933; 1962: March, 466
- Cephalin flocculation test in liver disease, 1960: May, 693
- Cerebellopontine angle, tumors, dizziness due to, 1960: July, 949
- Cerebellum, metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 586
- Cerebral. See also *Brain*.
- Cerebral blood flow, factors influencing, 1960: July, 917-924
- Cerebral vascular accidents, 1960: Sept., 1215-1236  
anatomical considerations, 1960: Sept., 1215  
anticoagulants in, 1960: July, 868; Sept., 1229  
cerebral arteriography in, 1960: July, 879  
diagnosis, 1960: Sept., 1222, 1226 and treatment, 1962: March, 359-371  
early, in elderly, 1960: Jan., 277  
hypertensive agents in, 1960: Sept., 1232  
lytic agents in, 1960: July, 870; Sept., 1232  
pathogenesis, 1960: Sept., 1215  
physiological considerations, 1960: Sept., 1218  
prevention, 1960: July, 865  
rehabilitation in, 1960: Sept., 1234
- Cerebral vascular accidents, stellate ganglion block in, 1960: July, 863; Sept., 1232  
surgical treatment, appraisal of trend toward, 1960: July, 861-873; Sept., 1231  
Thomas collar in, 1960: Sept., 1233  
treatment, 1960: July, 861-873; Sept., 1229  
vasodilators in, 1960: July, 864; Sept., 1233
- Cerebral vascular disease, anticoagulants in, 1961: July, 912  
in cancer, 1961: May, 594  
lytic agents in, 1961: July, 930  
occlusive, arteriography in, 1960: July, 879  
medical therapy, 1960: July, 861-873  
surgical treatment, appraisal of trend toward, 1960: July, 875-886  
selection of patients for, 1962: July, 955-962  
surgical treatment, results, 1962: July, 958
- Cerebral vascular insufficiency, anticoagulants in, 1960: July, 868, 870  
causes of, 1960: July, 865  
syndromes of, 1960: July, 866
- Cerebrospinal fluid, enzymatic assays, in cerebrovascular accidents, 1960: Sept., 1227  
examination of, in office laboratory, equipment for, 1960: Nov., 1471  
in infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Jan., 230  
proteins, glycoproteins and lipoproteins. identification and quantification of, 1960: July, 1053-1074  
in subarachnoid and ventricular obstruction, 1960: July, 1063, 1066, 1068  
normal values, 1960: July, 1056, 1059, 1061
- Cerebrum, metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 586
- Cerumen, impacted, 1961: Nov., 1559  
dizziness due to, 1962: May, 672  
in external auditory meatus, dizziness due to, 1960: July, 949
- Cervical lymphadenopathies, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 627-639
- Cervix uteri, benign lesions, case study, 1961: Jan., 214  
carcinoma, advanced, 1961: Jan., 43  
palliative therapy, 1961: Jan., 44  
diagnosis, 1961: Jan., 37-46  
histopathology, 1961: Jan., 39  
erosions, uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16  
vaginal discharge due to, 1961: Jan., 26

- Cervix uteri, insemination, as factor in infertility, 1961: Jan., 69  
 polyps, uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16
- Cesarean section, indications and technique, 1961: Jan., 185-188
- Chancre, 1962: May, 696
- Chelation, in peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1434
- Chemicals, poisoning from, 1962: March, 583-591
- Chemotherapeutic agents, difficulties in use and misuses, 1961: Nov., 1671  
 prophylactic use, 1961: Nov., 1670  
 recommended drugs, 1961: Nov., 1663  
 use and misuse, 1961: Nov., 1663-1676
- Chemotherapy, effect on infections, 1961: Nov., 1664-1668 (table)  
 in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1383  
 of carcinoma, of breast, metastatic, 1961: May, 623  
 of lung, advanced, 1961: May, 636  
 perfusion and infusion techniques, 1961: May, 689-710  
 of reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 171-215
- Chest, examination, in lung disease, 1960: Jan., 98  
 fluoroscopy of, indications and techniques, 1960: Nov., 1555-1558  
 pain in, cause of, 1960: Jan., 77-90  
 wall, pain arising in, 1960: Jan., 84
- Chiasm, optic, lesions of, 1962: May, 821, 822
- Chickenpox, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1146  
 encephalitis, 1960: Jan., 16
- Children, epistaxis in, 1961: Nov., 1563  
 gynecologic problems in, 1961: Jan., 23-29  
 hemophilias in, mild, 1962: Jan., 93-105  
 hyperthyroidism in, 1960: March, 371; 1962: Sept., 1205, 1210
- Chloral hydrate, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236
- Chlorambucil, in choriocarcinoma of testis, 1961: May, 669  
 in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174
- Chloramphenicol, in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1160
- Chlorcyclizine, in allergy, 1961: July, 895
- Chlorisondamine, in hypertension, 1961: March, 396, 401, 443
- Chloroform anesthesia, 1961: July, 1007
- Chloromycetin. See *Chloramphenicol*.
- Chlorprocaine (Nesacaine), 1961: July, 1012
- 6-Chloropurine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 183
- Chloroquine, in allergy, 1961: July, 900  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, long-term, 1961: Sept., 1219-1228
- Chlorosis, 1962: Jan., 109
- Chlorothiazide, as diuretic, 1960: Sept., 1160; 1961: July, 962, 963  
 gout precipitated by, 1961: Sept., 1246  
 in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1647  
 in ascites of liver cirrhosis, 1960: May, 759  
 in heart failure, congestive, 1960: Jan., 125; 1962: Sept., 1271  
 in hypertension, 1961: March, 353, 385-393  
 in hypertensive emergencies, 1962: March, 356  
 in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 489
- Chlorphthalidone, as diuretic, 1961: July, 965  
 in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 490
- Chlorpropamide, in diabetes mellitus, 1961: July, 823, 829; Nov., 1511  
 in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 97  
 thrombocytopenic purpura due to, 1962: July, 1111  
 sensitivity to, 1962: July, 1111
- Chlor-Trimeton, in prevention of drug reactions to radiopaque materials, 1962: July, 1102, 1103
- Choked disc, 1962: May, 821
- Cholangiography, drug reactions in, antihistamines to prevent, 1962: July, 1102
- Cholecystectomy, elective, decision for, 1960: May, 835-847  
 persistence or recurrence of symptoms after, 1960: May, 844
- Cholecystitis, 1961: Nov., 1469-1474  
 associated diseases, 1961: Nov., 1473  
 without stones, 1961: Nov., 1471
- Cholecystography, in diagnosis of disease in apparently well persons, 1960: Jan., 146
- Cholelithiasis, symptomless, question of cholecystectomy in, 1960: May, 835  
 with associated heart disease, surgery in, 1960: May, 842
- Cholestasis, drug-induced, 1960: May, 624  
 intrahepatic, acute, 1960: May, 623-632  
 etiology and clinical manifestations, 1960: May, 623  
 treatment, 1960: May, 629  
 differentiation from extrahepatic obstruction, 1960: May, 627  
 liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 712
- Cholesterol, blood, other lipids and, association with atherosclerosis, 1960: Nov., 1635-1650  
 serum, determinations, in thyroid disease, 1960: Jan., 215  
 significance of measurements, 1960: Nov., 1639  
 vs. other lipid determinations, 1960: Nov., 1641

- Choriocarcinoma, natural history, 1961: May, 662  
 of testis, management, 1961: May, 661-676  
 of uterus, management, 1961: May, 661-676
- Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 12
- Chorionepithelioma, 1961: Jan., 123
- Chromatography, in study of plasma proteins, 1961: May, 539
- Chromoblastomycosis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 797
- Chromosome diseases, diagnosis of, in office practice of endocrinology, 1960: Nov., 1532
- Chrysotherapy. See *Gold*.
- Cineangiocardiology, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1575
- Cineangiography, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1547
- Cinefluorography, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1543, 1546
- Circle of Willis, 1960: Sept., 1215, 1218
- Circulation. See also *Blood flow*.  
 coronary, in health and disease, 1960: Sept., 1181-1198  
 portal, diagnostic study, 1960: May, 727-742
- Circulatory diseases, early diagnosis, in elderly, 1960: Jan., 275
- Circulatory hyperreactivity and hypertension, 1961: March, 263
- Circulatory system, functional studies during exercise, 1962: Nov., 1539
- Cirrhosis, biliary, 1960: May, 653-663  
 clinical types with principles of management, 1960: May, 655  
 medical treatment, 1960: May, 659  
 compensated (ascites-free), 1960: May, 640  
 decompensated (with ascites), 1960: May, 642
- Laennec's, ascites in, management, 1960: May, 757-764  
 clinical course under modern medical management, 1960: May, 639-651  
 liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 717  
 of liver, ascites in, management, 1960: May, 757-764  
 portasystemic anastomosis for, 1960: May, 759, 784  
 diagnosis, 1962: May, 782  
 modern management, 1962: Sept., 1289-1300  
 support and improvement of hepatic cell function, 1962: Sept., 1290  
 treatment of complications, 1962: Sept., 1293  
 serum enzymes in, 1960: May, 702
- Citrovorum factor. See *Folic acid*.
- Claudication, intermittent, 1962: May, 649
- Climacteric. See *Menopause*.
- Clophedianol, 1961: July, 819
- Clot(s), lysis of, in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1602
- Clot retraction, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 66, 69
- Clotting time, in hemophilias in children, 1962: Jan., 101  
 interpretation, 1962: Jan., 66, 69
- Coagulation, and intravascular thrombosis, 1962: July, 936-954  
 defects, diagnosis, 1962: Jan., 80  
 laboratory tests in, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 63-78  
 in surgical patients, evaluation of, 1962: July, 935-946  
 profuse unexpected bleeding in, practical approach to, 1962: Jan., 79-92
- Factor(s), deficiencies, in cancer, 1961: May, 570  
 human, 1962: July, 948  
 mechanism, 1962: Jan., 80; July, 948  
 scheme of, 1962: July, 936  
 Stage I and II deficiencies, tests for, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 71, 73, 75
- Coarctation of aorta, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 736  
 hypertension and, 1961: March, 241  
 treatment, 1961: March, 458
- Cocaine, reactions to, 1962: July, 1104
- Coccidioidomycosis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 795
- Codeine, in uncomplicated measles, 1962: Sept., 1164  
 poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1651
- Cogan's syndrome, dizziness in, 1962: May, 686
- Coitus, frequency, in marriage, 1961: Jan., 59  
 muscular control, 1961: Jan., 56  
 positions for, 1961: Jan., 60  
 response of female, 1961: Jan., 58
- Colchicine, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1262; Nov., 1489, 1493, 1494, 1495
- Colchicine analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 192
- Coldness in hands and feet, 1962: May, 648
- Colic, allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 467
- Colitis, ulcerative, chronic, emergency in, 1962: March, 526  
 joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1123  
 management, ACTH and corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 567-571
- Collagen diseases, digestive system manifestations of, 1962: Sept., 1387-1398  
 of lung, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 106
- Collar, Thomas, in cerebrovascular accident, 1960: Sept., 1233
- Colon, carcinoma, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 160  
 diseases, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 763, 764

- Colon, diseases, early diagnosis in elderly, 1960: Jan., 279  
emergencies in, 1962: March, 525  
involvement in systemic scleroderma, 1962: Sept., 1391  
operations on, complications following, 1962: July, 984  
polyps, skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 256
- Colorimeter, for office laboratory, 1960: Nov., 1465
- Colorimetry, visual, in office evaluation of hemoglobin, 1960: Nov., 1497
- Colorrhea in obstructive jaundice, 1962: July, 1018
- Colostomy, problems of, and their management, 1962: July, 993-999
- Coma, hepatic, 1960: May, 765-778; 1962: March, 507-519; May, 778; July, 1019  
clinical features, 1962: Sept., 1315  
and diagnosis, 1960: May, 766, 767  
in cirrhosis, 1960: May, 646  
in viral hepatitis, treatment, 1960: May, 750  
management, 1960: May, 772; 1962: Sept., 1313-1321  
measures of questionable value, 1962: Sept., 1319  
miscellaneous measures in therapy, 1962: Sept., 1317  
pathology and pathogenesis, 1960: May, 765  
pathophysiology, 1962: Sept., 1313  
precipitating factors, 1962: Sept., 1314  
prognosis, 1962: Sept., 1320  
role of ammonia in, 1960: May, 768  
surgical therapy, 1962: Sept., 1319  
treatment, 1962: Sept., 1316  
myxedema, 1962: Sept., 1224
- Common cold, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 6
- Compression syndromes of spinal cord, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, 1960: July, 1021
- Conception, physiology of, 1961: July, 992
- Condyloma lata, 1962: May, 696
- Conjunctivitis, allergic, 1961: Nov., 1570  
and recognition of glaucoma, 1961: Nov., 1567-1576  
diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1567-1572  
in Reiter's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1326  
in systemic disease, 1962: May, 809  
infectious, 1961: Nov., 1569  
nonspecific therapy, 1961: Nov., 1571  
traumatic, 1961: Nov., 1571  
vernal, treatment, 1962: March, 467
- Connective tissue diseases, corticosteroids in, use and abuse, 1960: March, 547-556  
diffuse, disorders with features suggesting, 1961: Sept., 1126  
interrelationships, 1961: Sept., 1303
- Connective tissue diseases, role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1164  
skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 250
- Conn's syndrome, and hypertension, 1961: March, 327  
laboratory diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1627
- Constipation, 1961: Nov., 1475  
and diarrhea, management, 1961: Nov., 1475-1480  
in pregnancy, treatment, 1961: Jan., 78
- Constructional apraxia, testing for, 1962: May, 847
- Consultation in medical emergencies, 1962: March, 313
- Contraceptive drugs, 1961: July, 973-988
- Convulsive disorders, dizziness in, 1962: May, 683  
emergency treatment, 1962: March, 373-382  
magnesium in treatment, 1960: Sept., 1365
- Convulsive seizures, 1960: March, 307
- Cooley's anemia, office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1612  
trait, office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1613
- Copper, excess, in liver, in Wilson's disease, 1960: May, 667
- Cor pulmonale, acute, 1960: Sept., 1255, 1258
- Cor triloculare biventriculare, 1962: May, 727
- Cornea, dystrophy, 1962: May, 811  
injuries, 1962: March, 430  
sensory changes, 1962: May, 821
- Coronary arteriography. See under Arteriography.
- Coronary artery disease, acute, anti-coagulant therapy, 1962: Sept., 1252  
diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1244  
general management, 1962: Sept., 1251  
treatment of circulatory complications, 1962: Sept., 1249  
with or without infarction, therapy, 1962: Sept., 1249  
chronic, conduct of daily life, 1962: Sept., 1253  
control of serum lipids, 1962: Sept., 1255  
diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1248  
long-term anticoagulant therapy, 1962: Sept., 1254  
specific therapy of angina pectoris, 1962: Sept., 1256  
surgical revascularization in, 1962: Sept., 1256  
clinical features, early, 1960: Jan., 111-118  
diagnosis, early, in elderly, 1960: Jan., 275  
fibrinolytic agents in, 1961: July, 931



- Coronary artery disease, hyperthyroidism and, 1960: Sept., 1313  
office diagnosis, 1960: Nov., 1589  
with hypercholesterolemia, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1075
- Coronary blood flow. See under *Blood flow*.
- Coronary circulation in health and disease, 1960: Sept., 1181-1198
- Coronary dilators, in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 322
- Coronary insufficiency, 1960: Jan., 114  
angina pectoris and, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1409-1414  
treatment, 1961: Nov., 1413
- Coronary obstruction, management of serious complications, 1962: Nov., 1600
- Coronary occlusion and insufficiency, diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1244  
modern treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1243-1260  
therapy, 1962: Sept., 1249
- Coronary patients, general care during convalescence and later, 1962: Nov., 1604
- Coronary venous pressure, as determinant of myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1431
- Corporeal awareness, tests for, 1962: May, 849
- Cortef. See *Hydrocortisone*.
- Corticosteroids. See also *Cortisone*, *Prednisone*, *Steroid therapy*, etc.  
contraindications and complications, 1960: March, 535  
corticotropin and, in herpes simplex, 1962: Sept., 1154  
in herpes zoster, 1962: Sept., 1153  
in infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Sept., 1150  
in mumps, 1962: Sept., 1144  
in rubeola, 1962: Sept., 1151  
in vaccinia, 1962: Sept., 1155  
in varicella (chickenpox), 1962: Sept., 1146  
in viral hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1142  
in viral infections, 1962: Sept., 1141-1161  
in viral pericarditis, 1962: Sept., 1155  
decreased resistance to infections with, 1961: Sept., 1158, 1210  
dosages, equivalent, 1962: March, 461  
excessive, untoward effects, 1960: March, 539  
excess of, as cause of hypertension, 1960: March, 483  
in arthritis, rheumatoid, 1960: March, 548  
in ascites of liver cirrhosis, 1960: May, 758  
in asthma, 1960: March, 531-537, 582; Sept., 1290, 1292; 1961: Nov., 1448  
in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1325
- Corticosteroids, in carcinoma, of breast, 1960: Sept., 1393-1411; 1961: May, 620  
of lung, advanced, 1961: May, 640  
in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1292  
in colitis, ulcerative, 1960: March, 567-571  
in connective tissue diseases, 1960: March, 547-556  
in dermatomyositis, 1960: March, 554; 1961: Sept., 1298-1300  
in emphysema, pulmonary, 1960: March, 585  
in gout, 1961: Sept., 1264  
in hematologic disorders, 1960: March, 539-545  
in hepatitis, viral, 1960: May, 747  
in presence of coma, 1960: May, 751  
in hypersplenism, 1962: Jan., 8, 11, 12, 13  
in lupus erythematosus, 1960: March, 552  
in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 875-886  
in nephrosis, 1960: March, 573-579  
in periarteritis nodosa, 1960: March, 553  
in polyarteritis nodosa, 1961: Sept., 1298  
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 190  
in rheumatic fever, 1960: March, 557-565  
and rheumatic carditis, observations providing basis for selection of, as opposed to aspirin, 1961: Sept., 1349-1368  
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1209-1218  
in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961: Sept., 1321  
in sarcoidosis, pulmonary, 1960: March, 586  
in scleroderma, 1960: March, 553; 1961: Sept., 1302  
in shock, bacteremic, 1962: March, 410; July, 1085, 1087  
hypovolemic, 1962: March, 402  
in skin diseases, newer methods of use, 1961: July, 857-868  
use and abuse, 1960: March, 521-530  
in thoracic diseases, 1960: March, 581-595  
in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1356  
in thrombocytopenic purpura complicating measles, 1962: Sept., 1169  
in tuberculosis, pulmonary, 1960: March, 583  
intensive, short-term, side effects, 1961: July, 882  
intralesional injection, 1961: July, 861  
multiple puncture injections, 1961: July, 863

- Corticosteroids, oral, intermittent schedules, 1961: July, 864  
 patient under treatment with, pre-operative preparation, 1962: July, 1115  
 pharmacology, 1961: July, 876  
 physiologic effects, 1960: March, 510, 531  
 relation to hypertension, 1961: March, 321-338  
 risks and precautionary measures, 1961: Sept., 1210, 1365  
 structure and biologic activity, 1960: March, 509-519  
 tattooing method, 1961: July, 863  
 topical, in skin diseases, 1960: March, 521; 1961: July, 858  
 use and abuse, symposium on, 1960: March, 509-595  
 withdrawal symptoms, 1960: March, 549
- Corticotropin. See *ACTH*.
- corticosteroids and. See under *Corticosteroids*.
- Cortisol. See *Hydrocortisone*.
- Cortisone. See also under *Corticosteroids*.  
 as diuretic, 1960: Sept., 1163  
 effects on perception, 1960: Sept., 1346  
 in Addison's disease, 1962: Sept., 1196  
 in asthma, 1960: March, 534  
 in carcinoma of breast, 1960: Sept., 1393-1411; 1961: May, 620  
 in cerebral infarction, 1960: July, 865  
 in colitis, ulcerative, 1960: March, 569  
 in nephrosis, 1960: March, 575  
 in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1351  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1209-1218  
 in Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 1960: March, 407  
 in vascular headache, 1960: July, 927  
 structure and biologic activity, 1960: March, 511, 512
- Cortril. See *Hydrocortisone*.
- Coryza, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 6
- Cothra, 1961: July, 817
- Cotton-wool patches in retina in carotid artery thrombosis, 1960: July, 903
- Cough, drug therapy, 1961: Nov., 1439  
 in lung disease, 1960: Jan., 92  
 management, 1961: Nov., 1438  
 mechanisms and management of, 1961: Nov., 1437-1442  
 newer agents employed in, 1961: July, 805-821  
 office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1574  
 reflex, regulation of, 1961: July, 806
- Cough preparations, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1651
- Coumarin, antidote to, 1962: Sept., 1284  
 in long-term therapy of venous thrombo-embolism, 1962: Sept., 1282
- Coumarin derivatives, preparations and dosages, 1961: July, 908
- Counseling, premarital, 1961: Jan., 53-62
- Counter, for office laboratory, 1960: Nov., 1467
- Cowpox. See *Vaccinia*.
- Coxsackie virus, in central nervous system disease, 1960: Jan., 12  
 in respiratory disease, 1960: Jan., 7
- Cramps, muscle, electromyographic detection, 1960: July, 1027, 1031
- Cranial nerves, disturbances, and their interpretation, 1962: May, 825-836  
 neuralgias, 1960: July, 969-976
- C-Reactive protein, serum, in cancer, 1961: May, 542
- Crigler-Najjar syndrome, 1960: May, 613
- Croup, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1164
- Crutches, 1961: Nov., 1642
- Cruveilhier-Baumgartensyndrom, 1960: May, 730
- Cryoglobulins, serum, in cancer, 1961: May, 546
- Cryptococcosis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 794
- Culture, bacteriologic, as office procedure, 1960: Nov., 1548
- Cushing's disease, diagnosis in office laboratory, 1960: Nov., 1630  
 erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 269  
 hypertension due to, treatment, 1961: March, 455  
 radioyttrium treatment, 1961: July, 1064  
 skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 257  
 special aspects and diagnostic problems, 1960: March, 389-396
- Cutaneo-intestinal disorders, 1960: Jan., 256
- Cutaneous. See *Skin*.
- Cyanocobalamin. See *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*.
- Cyanosis, in lung disease, 1960: Jan., 99
- Cyclizine, in allergy, 1961: July, 891, 893, 895
- Cyclomycin, 1961: July, 842
- Cyclophosphamide, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174
- Cyclopropane anesthesia, 1961: July, 1006
- Cyclotolheptamide in diabetes, 1961: July, 834
- Cystitis, signs and symptoms, 1961: Nov., 1548, 1549  
 urethritis and prostatitis, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1547-1552
- Cystourethritis, allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 468
- Cysts, branchial, of neck, diagnosis, 1962: May, 638
- Cytology test, combination with secretin test for diagnosis of pancreatic and biliary cancer, 1960: May, 801-815
- Cytopenia, in portal hypertension, 1960: May, 730
- Cytosan, in acute leukemia, 1961: May, 724, 725  
 in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174

- DARAPRIM, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 188
- Darenthin, in hypertension, 1961: March, 358, 429-439
- DBI. See *Phenformin*.
- Deafness, interpretation, 1962: May, 834
- nerve, in syphilis, 1962: May, 703
- Débridement, joint, in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1286
- Decadron. See *Dexamethasone*.
- Decarboxylase inhibitors, in hypertension, 1961: March, 425
- hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1653
- Declomycin, 1961: July, 841
- Decompensation, pulmonary, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 107
- Degenerative diseases in cancer, 1961: May, 595
- Delalutin in habitual abortion, 1961: July, 993
- in premenstrual tension, 1960: March, 346
- Delirium tremens, magnesium deficiency in, 1960: Sept., 1363
- Delta-Cortef. See *Prednisolone*.
- Deltasone. See *Prednisone*.
- Deltra. See *Prednisone*.
- Delusional patient, handling, 1962: March, 423
- Demecolcin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 193
- Dementia, senile, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 280
- Demethylchlortetracycline, 1961: July, 841
- Denervation operations in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1293
- Depression, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: July, 1041-1053
- drug therapy, 1961: Nov., 1679
- in pregnancy, management, 1961: Jan., 76
- suicide in, 1961: July, 1047
- DeQuervain's disease, 1961: Nov., 1628
- Dermatitis, allergic, acute, treatment, 1962: March, 463
- treatment, new drugs in, 1961: July, 889ff.
- anogenital, corticosteroids in, topical, 1960: March, 524
- atopic, corticosteroids in, topical, 1960: March, 523
- contact, corticosteroids in, topical, 1960: March, 522
- eczematous, infectious, acute, treatment, 1962: March, 463
- of hands, corticosteroids in, topical, 1960: March, 523
- Dermatologic office laboratory procedures, 1960: Nov., 1537-1543
- Dermatology. See also *Skin diseases*.
- office, useful procedures in, 1961: Nov., 1577-1588
- Dermatomyositis, 1961: Sept., 1298-1300
- cancer and, 1961: May, 575
- Dermatomyositis, corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 554
- diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1128
- clinical and differential, 1960: July, 1001-1011
- digestive system involvement in, 1962: Sept., 1388
- role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1165
- skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 255
- treatment, 1960: July, 1009
- Dermatophytosis, superficial, griseofulvin in, current status, 1961: July, 781-789
- Dermatoses, corticosteroids in, use and abuse, 1960: March, 521-530
- life-threatening or fatal, corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 528
- self-limited, corticosteroid therapy, 1960: March, 525
- Deronil. See *Dexamethasone*.
- Desensitization in bronchial asthma, 1960: Sept., 1293
- Desoxycorticosterone, in Addison's disease, 1962: Sept., 1196
- Desoxyribonuclease, serum, in pancreatic disease, diagnostic value, 1960: May, 821
- Detigon, 1961: July, 819
- Dexamethasone, in asthma, 1960: March, 534
- in hematologic disorders, 1960: March, 541
- in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 876
- in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1351, 1364
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1215, 1216
- structure and biologic activity, 1960: March, 516
- topical use, 1961: July, 859
- Dextromethorphan hydrobromide, 1961: July, 807
- Dextrose tolerance test for diabetes, objections, 1960: March, 429
- Dextrotest, in office determination of blood sugar, 1960: Nov., 1510
- Dextrothyroxine as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 945
- D.H.E. 45, in histaminic cephalgia, 1960: July, 934
- in migraine, 1960: July, 931
- Diabetes insipidus, treatment, in surgical patient, 1962: July, 1040
- Diabetes mellitus, acute, complications of, 1962: Sept., 1186
- associated diseases, 1960: March, 305
- bacteremic shock in, 1962: July, 1078, 1082
- chemical, 1962: Sept., 1179
- chlorpropamide in, 1961: July, 823, 829; Nov., 1511
- in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 97
- chronic, 1962: Sept., 1187
- diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 203-207
- and management in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1505-1513

- Diabetes mellitus, diet in, 1961: Nov. 1507  
     in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 95  
     dietetic control, 1960: March, 423-427  
     early, candy tolerance test for detection of, 1960: March, 429-432  
     emergencies in, 1962: March, 487-493  
     gout associated with, 1960: March, 433-438  
     growth onset, attempts to alter course of, 1962: Sept., 1187  
     management, 1962: Sept., 1185  
     heart involvement, 1960: March, 492  
     hormone therapy, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 98  
     in acute pancreatitis, 1962: July, 1034  
     in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 91-104  
     as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 169  
     medical management, 1961: Jan., 95  
     in surgical patient, management, 1962: July, 1023-1029  
     insulin in, 1961: Nov., 1509  
     in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 95  
     manifestations, early, 1960: Jan., 203-207  
     maturity onset, characteristics, 1962: Sept., 1180  
     dietary treatment, 1962: Sept., 1180  
     insulin therapy, 1962: Sept., 1182  
     management of emergencies, 1962: Sept., 1184  
     oral substitutes for insulin, 1962: Sept., 1182  
     standards for control, 1962: Sept., 1181  
     oral hypoglycemic agents in, 1961: July, 823-838; Nov., 1510  
     overt, 1962: Sept., 1179  
     phenformin in, 1961: July, 823, 830; Nov., 1511  
     skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 259  
     tolbutamides in, 1961: July, 823, 826; Nov., 1511  
     in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 97  
     treatment, 1962: Sept., 1177-1189  
     with hypercholesterolemia, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1076  
     with pheochromocytoma, 1960: March, 411  
     Diabinese. See *Chlorpropamide*.  
     Diagnosis, bedside and office, symposium on, 1962: May, 601-871  
     Dialysis, peritoneal, in acute renal failure, 1962: March, 546  
     Diamox. See also *Acetazolamide*.  
     as diuretic, 1960: Sept., 1162  
     in ascites of liver cirrhosis, 1960: May, 759  
     Diaphragm, complications, postoperative, 1962: July, 973  
     motion of, fluoroscopic study of, 1960: Nov., 1562  
     Diarrhea, 1961: Nov., 1478  
     and constipation, management, 1961: Nov., 1475-1480  
     in bacteremic shock, causes, 1962: July, 1083  
     in carcinoid syndrome, 1960: Sept., 1331  
     in Reiter's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1326  
     Diatrizoate, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100  
     Dichlorisone, topical use, 1961: July, 859  
     Dicumarol, in acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Nov., 1618  
     in thrombophlebitis, 1962: March, 344  
     Diet, in acute hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1309  
     in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1410  
     in arthritis, rheumatoid, 1961: Sept., 1205  
     in ascites of liver cirrhosis, 1962: May, 758  
     in biliary cirrhosis, 1960: May, 659  
     in cholecystitis, 1961: Nov., 1471  
     in cirrhosis of liver, 1960: May, 641, 642; 1962: Sept., 1290  
     in coma, hepatic, 1960: May, 773  
     in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1476  
     in diabetes mellitus, 1961: Nov., 1507  
     control program, 1960: March, 423-427  
     in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 95  
     in diarrhea, 1961: Nov., 1479  
     in gout, 1961: Nov., 1496  
     in hepatitis, viral, 1960: May, 745  
     in management of middle-aged heart patient, 1961: Nov., 1392  
     of peptic ulcer, 1961: Nov., 1461  
     in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 320  
     in obesity, 1961: Nov., 1516  
     in pancreatic insufficiency, 1960: May, 828  
     in peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1434  
     in reduction of blood lipid levels, 1960: Nov., 1643  
     in treatment of growth onset diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1186  
     of maturity onset diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1180  
     low purine, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1270  
     low sodium, in hypertension, 1961: March, 385-393  
     of coronary patients during convalescence and later, 1962: Nov., 1605  
     Diet history, in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1533  
     Diethylstilbestrol. See *Estrogen therapy*.  
     Digestion, disturbances, in lung disease, 1960: Jan., 97  
     Digestive diseases, early diagnosis in elderly, 1960: Jan., 278  
     Digestive system, manifestations of collagen diseases, 1962: Sept., 1387-1398

- Digitalis**, in heart disease with hyperthyroidism, 1960: Sept., 1313  
in heart failure, congestive, 1960: Jan., 124  
in improvement of myocardial function in middle age, 1961: Nov., 1393  
in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 323
- Digoxin**, in congestive heart failure complicating measles, 1962: Sept., 1165
- Dilantin**, in status epilepticus, 1962: March, 376
- Dimethoxanate hydrochloride**, 1961: July, 817
- Dimethylpyridene**, in allergy, 1961: July, 895
- Diodrast**, radioactive, diagnostic use, 1961: Nov., 1659
- Diphtheria**, diagnosis, 1962: May, 629
- Diplopia**, as diagnostic sign, 1960: Jan., 228
- Diprotizoate**, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Disease(s)**, early, in elderly, recognition of, 1960: Jan., 275-280  
in apparently well persons, value of routine examinations in detecting, 1960: Jan., 139-150  
incipient, symposium on, 1960: Jan., 1-292  
surgical, medical considerations in, symposium on, 1962: July, 885-1119  
systemic, ocular manifestations, 1962: May, 807-823  
skin manifestations, in incipient stage, 1960: Jan., 249-274
- Disturbed patient**, handling, 1962: March, 423
- Diuretics**, in ascites of liver cirrhosis, 1960: May, 759  
in cirrhosis of liver, 1960: May, 643; 1962: Sept., 1294  
in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1270  
in failing heart of middle life, 1961: Nov., 1394  
in heart failure, congestive, 1960: Jan., 124  
in hypertension, 1961: March, 385-393  
in premenstrual tension, 1960: March, 344  
in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 489  
newer preparations, 1961: July, 961-972  
types, 1960: Sept., 1155  
use and abuse, 1960: Sept., 1155-1166
- Diuril**. See *Chlorothiazide*.
- Diverticulitis of colon**, diagnosis, 1962: March, 526; May, 763
- Diverticulum of cecum**, perforated, 1962: March, 526
- Dizziness**, causes and types, 1962: May, 669-688  
differential diagnosis and treatment, 1960: July, 941-951
- Dizziness**, in aged, 1960: July, 943  
in pregnancy, treatment, 1961: Jan., 80  
post-traumatic, 1960: July, 947
- Dolitrone**, 1961: July, 1009
- DON**, in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 624  
in choriocarcinoma of uterus, 1961: May, 665
- Dressings**, occlusive, with topical corticosteroids, 1961: July, 859  
topical, dermatologic, 1961: Nov., 1585
- Drowning**, treatment, 1962: March, 446
- Drug therapy**, in senile agitation, 1961: Nov., 1607  
in specific headache syndromes, 1961: Nov., 1618-1623
- Drugs**, allergy to, treatment, 1962: March, 470; July, 1105  
as cause of hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1331-1340  
effects on coronary circulation, 1962: Nov., 1436, 1507  
on perception, 1960: Sept., 1345  
hyperuricemogenic, gout secondary to, 1961: Sept., 1245  
hypotensive, in arterial hypertension, 1962: Nov., 1645  
in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1607  
in hypertension in middle life, 1961: Nov., 1392  
in reduction of blood lipid levels, 1960: Nov., 1463, 1646  
liver disease due to, early recognition, 1960: Jan., 183-192  
new, efficacy of, 1961: July, 779-1093  
poisoning from, 1962: March, 583-591  
psychopharmaceuticals in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1677-1684  
reactions to, 1960: Sept., 1381-1392  
allergic, 1962: July, 1105  
mechanisms leading to, 1960: Sept., 1383  
patterns of, 1962: July, 1110  
precautions and countermeasures, 1962: July, 1115  
problems in presurgical and post-surgical patients, 1962: July, 1099-1119  
resuscitation tray, 1962: July, 1115  
toxic, 1962: July, 1100
- Dubin-Johnson syndrome**, 1960: May, 616
- Ductus arteriosus**, patent, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 727
- Dumping syndrome**, 1962: July, 979
- Duodenum**, drainage, cytologic examination, combined with secretin test for diagnosis of pancreatic and biliary cancer, 1960: May, 801-815  
ulcer. See *Peptic ulcer*; *Ulcer*.
- Dye tests of liver function**, 1960: May, 686
- Dysarthria**, 1962: May, 834
- Dysequilibrium**, 1962: May, 669-688
- Dysmenorrhea**, case study, 1961: Jan., 191



- Dysmenorrhea, essential, antioviulatory drugs in, 1961: July, 981  
 membranous, antioviulatory drugs in, 1961: July, 976  
 nature and treatment, 1960: March, 327
- Dyspareunia, case study, 1961: Jan., 199
- Dysphagia, postoperative, 1962: July, 973
- Dyspnea, as symptom in office evaluation of cardiac function, 1960: Nov., 1525  
 cardiac, venous pressure in, 1962: Sept., 1262  
 evaluation of, in surgical candidate, 1962: July, 885  
 in lung disease, 1960: Jan., 93  
 office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1577
- Dystrophy, muscular, effects on heart, 1962: Nov., 1447, 1455, 1456, 1459, 1464  
 progressive, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, 1960: July, 1020  
 polymyositis and, differentiation, 1960: July, 1007  
 sympathetic, reflex, arthritis and, differentiation, 1961: Sept., 1121
- E-39 in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 176
- Ear, concussion of, dizziness due to, 1962: May, 672  
 pain in or about, 1960: Jan., 227
- ECHO viruses, meningitis due to, 1960: Jan., 14
- Eclampsia, differential diagnosis and treatment, 1961: March, 487  
 renal physiopathology in, 1961: Jan., 141-147
- Ecolid in hypertension, 1961: March, 396, 401, 443
- Ectopia, renal, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 153
- Eczema. See also *Dermatitis*.  
 infantile, corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 523, 527
- Edema, as complication of cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1293  
 lymphatic. See *Lymphedema*.  
 pulmonary, postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 901
- Efficacy of new drugs, symposium on, 1961: July, 779-1093
- Effusion, pericardial, radioisotope scanning in detection of, 1962: Nov., 1549
- Eisenmenger complex, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 722
- Elbow, painful conditions, 1961: Nov., 1627
- Electric stimulation of nerves, clinical value, 1960: July, 1032-1036
- Electrocardiography, in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1501  
 in diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Sept., 1245
- Electrocardiography, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1556  
 of disease in apparently well persons, 1960: Jan., 146  
 in office evaluation of cardiac function, 1960: Nov., 1527
- Electroencephalography, in brain tumor, 1960: July, 1041-1051  
 in cerebrovascular accident, 1960: Sept., 1226  
 in narcolepsy, 1960: July, 956  
 in neurological diagnosis, 1960: Nov., 1654
- Electrolytes, balance, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1318  
 imbalance, in acute pancreatitis, 1962: July, 1032  
 problems associated with gastrointestinal surgery, 1962: July, 1001-1012  
 in hypertension, 1961: March, 271-283
- Electromyography, clinical value, 1960: July, 1025-1036  
 in myasthenic syndrome S. C. CA., 1960: July, 979  
 in polymyositis, 1960: July, 1004  
 method, 1960: July, 1026
- Electrophoretic analysis of plasma proteins, 1961: May, 538
- Electrophotometry, in office evaluation of hemoglobin, 1960: Nov., 1497
- Electroshock therapy of depressions, 1961: July, 1046
- Elevation of extremity in postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1051
- Elixophyllin, systemic reactions to, 1962: July, 1114
- Elliptocytosis, hereditary, splenectomy for, 1962: July, 930
- Embolism, arterial, fibrinolytic agents in, 1961: July, 929  
 cerebral, and thrombosis, differentiation, 1962: March, 362  
 anticoagulants in, 1960: July, 868, 870  
 treatment, 1960: July, 861-873; 1962: March, 368
- pulmonary, 1960: Sept., 1251-1268  
 anticoagulants in, 1961: July, 911  
 clinical picture, 1960: Sept., 1256  
 diagnosis, 1960: Sept., 1261  
 fibrinolytic agents in, 1961: July, 928  
 physiologic disturbances associated with, 1960: Sept., 1269-1278  
 postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 902  
 prevention, 1960: Sept., 1263  
 treatment, 1960: Sept., 1262  
 venous thrombosis and, treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1277-1287  
 with infarction, diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1278
- Emergencies, medical, corticosteroids in, 1961: July, 875-886  
 management, factors of responsibility in, 1962: March, 309-316

- Emergencies, medical, management, symposium on, 1962: March, 307-591
- Emotion(s), and hypertension, 1961: March, 264, 344
- control in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1410
- influence on arrhythmias, 1960: Sept., 1210
- Emotional support in arthritis, rheumatoid, 1961: Sept., 1200
- Emphysema, obstructive, chronic bronchitis and, treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1229-1241. See also under *Bronchitis, chronic*.
- pulmonary, ACTH and corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 585
- Empyema, postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 905
- Encephalitis. See also *Meningo-encephalitis*.
- arbor virus, 1960: Jan., 15
- chickenpox, 1960: Jan., 16
- measles, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 16
- steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1151
- mumps, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1145
- post-varicella, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1149
- vaccines for, 1961: July, 1091
- Encephalomyelitis, arbor virus, 1960: Jan., 15
- as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1169
- Encephalopathy, as complication of cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1297
- diffuse, in cancer, 1961: May, 596
- Endarterectomy for hypertension, 1961: March, 483
- Endarteritis obliterans, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1430
- Endocarditis, bacterial, diagnosis and treatment, 1962: March, 473
- Endocrine diseases, anemia of, 1960: March, 313-318
- skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 257
- symposium on, 1960: March, 299-421
- Endocrine emergencies, nondiabetic, 1962: March, 495-505
- Endocrine factors, in congestive heart failure, 1962: Nov., 1471-1495
- Endocrine therapy, in carcinoma of breast, 1960: Sept., 1393-1411; 1961: May, 617
- in diabetes in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 98
- in gynecology and obstetrics, 1961: July, 989-1001
- in habitual abortion, 1961: July, 993
- in menopause, 1960: March, 334; 1961: Jan., 51, 227
- in menstrual abnormalities, 1960: March, 335
- in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1384
- Endocrine therapy, in premenstrual tension, 1960: March, 345
- Endocrinology, aspects related to general medicine, 1960: March, 299-312
- office equipment in practice of, 1960: Nov., 1531-1536
- Endometriosis, antioviulatory drugs in, 1961: July, 984
- case study, 1961: Jan., 216
- Endotoxin shock, 1962: July, 1074
- Enovid, for contraception, 1961: July, 977
- in hypomenorrhea, 1960: March, 336
- Enteric bacilli, gram-negative, bacteremic shock due to, 59 cases, 1962: July, 1073-1097
- Enteritis, staphylococcal, postoperative, 1962: July, 988
- Enterococcal endocarditis, treatment, 1962: March, 476
- Enterocolitis, pseudomembranous, postoperative, 1962: July, 989
- Enzymes, alterations by drugs, 1960: Sept., 1387
- serum, in biliary tract disease, 1960: May, 699-708
- in diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Sept., 1245
- in liver disease, 1960: May, 699-708
- in pancreatic disease, diagnostic value, 1960: May, 817-826
- Epicondylitis, radial, 1961: Nov., 1627
- Epidermoid carcinoma, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 637
- Epilepsy, dizziness in, 1960: July, 948
- emergencies in, treatment, 1962: March, 373-382
- vestibular, 1960: July, 947
- Epistaxis, 1961: Nov., 1563
- Epoxides in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 178
- Ergotamine tartrate in histaminic cephalgia, 1960: July, 934, 935
- in migraine, 1960: July, 930
- Erosions of cervix, uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16
- vaginal discharge due to, 1961: Jan., 26
- Erysipelas, diagnosis, 1962: May, 630
- Erythema multiforme, corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 525
- Erythema nodosum, 1960: Jan., 264
- joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1119
- Erythroblastosis fetalis, as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 169
- office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1610
- Erythrocytes, sickling of, equipment for office laboratory examination of, 1960: Nov., 1471
- Erythrocythemia, 1962: Jan., 253-276
- Erythrocytic hypoplasia, office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1616
- Erythromycin, in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1160, 1161
- Erythromycin estolate, hepatitis due to, 1962: July, 1112

- Erythropoietin, 1962: Jan., 272
- Escherichia coli bacteremia, 1962: July, 1076, 1085, 1086
- Esidrex as diuretic, 1960: Sept., 1160
- Esophagitis, diagnosis, clinical, 1962: May, 751-755  
postoperative, 1962: July, 971
- Esophagoscopy in upper intestinal bleeding, 1960: May, 740
- Esophagus, carcinoma, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 155  
complications, postoperative, 1962: July, 971  
diseases, early diagnosis in elderly, 1960: Jan., 278  
fluoroscopy of, 1960: Nov., 1570  
involvement in systemic scleroderma, 1962: Sept., 1389  
perforation, 1962: July, 972  
rupture, spontaneous, 1962: March, 521  
varices, portasystemic anastomosis in, indications, 1960: May, 779-787
- Estrogen, stimulation test, in carcinoma of breast, 1960: Sept., 1404
- Estrogen therapy, dosages, 1961: July, 997  
in abnormal uterine bleeding, 1961: Jan., 196  
in acne, 1961: July, 872  
in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1604  
in amenorrhea, 1960: March, 336  
in carcinoma of breast, 1960: Sept., 1393-1411; 1961: May, 618, 619  
of lung, advanced, 1961: May, 640  
in diabetes in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 98  
in menopause, 1960: March, 334; 1961: Jan., 51, 227  
uterine bleeding from, 1961: Jan., 16
- Estrogens, as hypocholesterolemic agents, 1961: July, 946  
for suppression of lactation, 1961: July, 996
- Ethanolamines, in allergy, 1961: July, 890, 892, 894
- Ethisterone in premenstrual tension, 1960: March, 346
- Ethyl carbamate. See *Urethane*.
- Ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid in scleroderma, 1961: Sept., 1302
- Ethylenediamines, in allergy, 1961: July, 890, 892, 894
- Ethylenimines, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 175
- Ethylenimonium, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 172
- Euglobulin tests in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1187
- Eustachian tube, dysfunction, dizziness in, 1962: May, 674  
occlusion, dizziness due to, 1960: July, 949
- Euthyroid patients with hypercholesterolemia, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1074
- Euthyroidism, thyroid function tests, values, 1960: Sept., 317
- Examination(s), breast, 1962: May, 641-646  
clinical, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1556  
in diagnosis of asthma, 1961: Nov., 1444  
pelvic, 1960: March, 324  
in young girls, 1961: Jan., 24  
premarital, 1961: Jan., 55  
physical. See *Physical examination*.  
rectal, in urologic disease, 1962: May, 802  
routine, of apparently well persons in recognition of disease, 1960: Jan., 139-150
- Exchange resins. See *Resins*.
- Exercise(s). See also *Activity*.  
breathing, in bronchial asthma, 1960: Sept., 1293  
effect on hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1307  
in obesity, 1961: Nov., 1518  
in Parkinson's disease, 1961: Nov., 1600  
in postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1054  
remedial, in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961: Sept., 1320  
therapeutic, in physical rehabilitation, 1961: Nov., 1635
- Exophthalmometer, Luedde, in office practice of endocrinology, 1960: Nov., 1532
- Exophthalmos, in thyroid disease, 1960: Jan., 216  
malignant, radioyttrium treatment, 1961: July, 1063
- Expectorants, in bronchial asthma, 1960: Sept., 1292  
in management of cough, 1961: Nov., 1439
- Extremities, lower, braces for, 1961: Nov., 1639  
vascular disorders, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1427  
etiologic and pathologic, 1961: Nov., 1429  
office management, 1961: Nov., 1427-1436  
vascular lesions of, in chronic diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1187
- Eye(s), burns, acid and alkali, 1962: March, 429  
radiation and thermal, 1962: March, 430  
tear gas, 1962: March, 428  
in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1535  
in systemic diseases, 1962: May, 807-823
- Injuries, chemical, 1962: March, 427  
mechanical, 1962: March, 430  
motor anomalies of, 1962: May, 816, 827  
poison in, first aid, 1961: Nov., 1649  
signs, in differential diagnosis of arthritis, 1960: Jan., 40

- Eye(s), signs, in internal carotid arterial thrombosis, 1960: July, 897-908  
in vertebral-basilar arterial thrombosis, 1960: July, 909-915
- Eyedrops, Antistine, 1961: July, 894
- Eyelid, closure, anomalies, 1962: May, 819  
infections, 1962: May, 808
- FACE, masked, significance, 1962: May, 832  
pain in, 1960: Jan., 226  
spasm, significance, 1962: May, 833
- Facial paralysis, significance, 1962: May, 831
- Fainting. See *Syncope*.
- Faintness, in pregnancy, treatment, 1961: Jan., 80
- Fallopian tube, occlusion, as factor in infertility, 1961: Jan., 69
- Fallot, tetralogy of. See *Tetralogy of Fallot*.
- Fasciculation(s), as diagnostic sign, 1960: Jan., 230  
benign, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, 1960: July, 1018  
electromyographic signs, 1960: July, 1027
- Fasting, prolonged, metabolic response to, studies on, 1960: Sept., 1371-1380
- Fat(s), polyunsaturated, as hypocholesterolemic agents, 1961: July, 950  
radioactive, diagnostic use, 1961: Nov., 1658
- Fatigue in lung disease, 1960: Jan., 96
- Feet, painful conditions, 1961: Nov., 1632  
ringworm, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 787
- Femoral neuropathy, autogenous, 1960: July, 994
- Fertility, limitation of, drugs for, 1961: July, 977
- Fetor hepaticus, 1962: May, 778
- Fetus, death, preventable factors, 1961: Jan., 165-171
- Fever, in lung disease, 1960: Jan., 96  
pharyngoconjunctival, 1961: Nov., 1455
- Fibrillation, atrial, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1421
- Fibrillation potentials in electromyography, 1960: July, 1027
- Fibrinogen, deficiency, tests for, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 66, 69  
serum, in cancer, 1961: May, 543
- Fibrinolysin, bovine, as thrombolytic agent, 1961: July, 922  
human, as thrombolytic agent, 1961: July, 922  
in surgical patients, 1962: July, 941  
intravenous, in cerebrovascular accident, 1960: Sept., 1232
- Fibrinolytic agents, 1961: July, 917-933
- Fibrinolytic therapy, in thrombophlebitic emergencies, 1962: March, 348
- Fibro-adenoma of breast in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 112
- Fibroids of uterus. See *Myoma*.
- Fibrosis, mural, of renal artery, and hypertension, 1961: March, 248
- Fibrositis, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1125
- Fick principle, in measurement of cardiac output, 1962: Nov., 1424, 1425, 1522
- Filtration rate, glomerular, as factor in renal sodium excretion, 1962: Nov., 1472
- Finger, puncture of, for blood studies, 1960: Nov., 1496  
trigger (snapping), 1961: Nov., 1628
- First aid, in poisonings, 1961: Nov., 1648
- Fissure, anal, 1961: Nov., 1487
- Pistula, labyrinthine, dizziness due to, 1962: May, 674  
postoperative, in colon surgery, 1962: July, 991
- Flexin. See *Zoxazolamine*.
- Flexion deformities in arthritis, surgery for, indications, 1961: Sept., 1287
- Fludrocortisone, topical use, 1961: July, 859
- Fluid balance, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1318
- Fluids, administration, in asthma. bronchial, 1960: Sept., 1291  
in coma, hepatic, 1960: May, 774  
in diabetic acidosis, 1962: March, 490  
body, retention of, in hypothyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1217  
extracellular, reduction in middle aged heart patient, 1961: Nov., 1394
- Flumethiazide as diuretic, 1961: July, 962, 964
- 5-Fluorodeoxyuridine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 185
- Fluorohydrocortisone, in Addison's disease, 1962: Sept., 1196
- Fluorometholone, topical use, 1961: July, 859
- Fluoroscopy, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1560  
safety rules for, 1960: Nov., 1554  
use and abuse of, in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1551-1571
- 5-Fluorouracil, clinical uses, 1961: May, 681  
degradation and excretion, 1961: May, 680  
in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 624  
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 184  
infusion techniques, 1961: May, 705, 706  
mechanism of action, 1961: May, 678  
therapeutic results, 1961: May, 683  
toxicity, 1961: May, 682
- 5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine, clinical uses, 1961: May, 681

- 5-Fluoro-2-deoxyuridine, degradation and excretion, 1961: May, 680  
infusion techniques, 1961: May, 705, 706  
mechanism of action, 1961: May, 678  
therapeutic results, 1961: May, 682  
toxicity, 1961: May, 682
- Fluothane anesthesia, 1961: July, 1003
- Flush, cutaneous, in carcinoid syndrome, 1960: Sept., 1331
- Flutter, atrial, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1420; 1962: March, 335
- Folic acid, analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 187  
toxicity of, 1962: Jan., 188  
deficiency, diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1365  
and treatment, 1962: Sept., 1365-1378  
etiologic classification, 1962: Sept., 1366  
in disorders of small bowel, 1962: Jan., 132  
in hemolytic anemia, 1962: Jan., 133  
megaloblastic anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 130  
treatment, 1962: Sept., 1373  
in folic acid deficiency, 1962: Sept., 1373
- Folin-Wu method of blood sugar determination, in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1512
- Folinic acid, in folic acid deficiency, 1962: Sept., 1374
- Foramen ovale defects, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 724
- Foreign body in vagina in children, 1961: Jan., 26
- Fossa, posterior, lesions of, dizziness in, 1962: May, 681
- Fractionation, chemical, of plasma proteins, 1961: May, 539
- Fractures, fluoroscopy for, 1960: Nov., 1570  
orbital, 1962: March, 434
- Friedländer's pneumonia. See *Pneumonia*.
- Frigidity, case study, 1961: Jan., 199
- Fulvicin. See *Griseofulvin*.
- Function, tests, liver, 1960: May, 681-698
- Fungizone. See *Amphotericin B*.
- Fungus(i), examinations for, 1960: Nov., 1537  
infections, superficial, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 781-789  
systemic, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 790-798
- Gait, disturbances, as diagnostic sign, 1960: Jan., 230
- Galactoceles, 1961: Jan., 110
- Galactorrhea, 1961: Jan., 110
- Gallbladder, acalculous, removal of, indications and results, 1960: May, 841  
carcinoma, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 165  
disease, diagnosis, 1962: March, 522  
inflammation. See *Cholecystitis*.  
perforation, diagnosis, 1962: March, 523
- Gallstones. See also *Cholelithiasis*.  
symptomless, question of cholecystectomy in, 1960: May, 838
- Gamma globulin, in asthma, 1961: July, 901  
in cancer, 1961: May, 543  
in giant cell pneumonia complicating measles, 1962: Sept., 1166  
in hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1305  
in measles prophylaxis, 1962: Sept., 1171
- Gamma-cort. See *Dexamethasone*.
- Ganglion-blocking agents, in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 357, 395-407, 443, 447  
hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1650  
in hypertensive emergencies, 1962: March, 356
- Gardner's syndrome, 1960: Jan., 256
- Gas exchange, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1431  
improvement of, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1231
- Gases, foreign, in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1569
- Gasoline poisoning, 1962: March, 589
- Gastric. See also *Stomach*.
- Gastric analysis, in office laboratory, equipment for, 1960: Nov., 1470  
in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1518  
in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1544
- Gastritis, alcoholic, acute, diagnosis, 1962: March, 522  
hemorrhagica medicamentosa salicylas, 1962: Jan., 113, 117
- Gastroenteritis, allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 467
- Gastroenterology, office procedures in, 1960: Nov., 1515-1521
- Gastrointestinal carcinoma, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 151-170
- Gastrointestinal disease in apparently well persons, diagnosis by routine examinations, 1960: Jan., 142
- Gastrointestinal hemorrhage, emergency study of portal circulation in, 1960: May, 739  
upper, emergency management, 1962: March, 531-535
- Gastrointestinal surgery, electrolytic problems associated with, 1962: July, 1001-1012
- Gastrointestinal tract, care of, in management of acute coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1252



- Gastrointestinal vascular problems, anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 113
- Genetic disorders, criteria for, 1962: Jan., 295-302
- of hemoglobin formation, 1962: Jan., 151-163
- Genetics and blood dyscrasias, 1962: Jan., 295-302
- Genitalia, injuries, in girls, 1961: Jan., 26
- Genitourinary disease, diagnosis, early, in elderly, 1960: Jan., 279
- in apparently well persons, diagnosis by routine examinations, 1960: Jan., 143
- German measles, diagnosis, 1962: May, 631
- in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 84
- Gilbert's disease, 1960: May, 614
- Glaucoma, prodromal symptoms, 1961: Nov., 1575
- recognition of, 1961: Nov., 1572
- Globulins, serum, in cancer, 1961: May, 541
- in liver disease, 1960: May, 693
- Glomerular filtration rate, as factor in renal sodium excretion, 1962: Nov., 1472
- Glomerulonephritis, acute, early manifestations, 1960: Jan., 60
- chronic diffuse proliferative, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 64
- Glucocorticoid, biologic activity, 1960: March, 510
- Glucocorticoid hypertension, 1961: March, 324
- Glucose infusion to terminate fast, effects, 1960: Sept., 1374
- Glutamic acid, in hepatic coma, 1960: May, 774
- Glutamine antagonists in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 189
- Glutethimide, poisoning, 1962: March, 588
- Glycoproteins in cerebrospinal fluid, identification and quantification, 1960: July, 1053-1074
- Glycosuria, office tests for, 1960: Nov., 1484
- Goiter, endemic, 1961: Nov., 1524
- iatrogenic, 1961: Nov., 1524
- toxic. See *Hyperthyroidism*.
- Goiter-reducing agents, thyroxine analogues as, 1961: July, 1076
- Gold, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1229-1239
- toxicity, treatment, 1961: Sept., 1236
- Gonadotropin(s), chorionic, uses and dosages, 1961: July, 998
- Gonorrheal salpingitis, case study, 1961: Jan., 211
- Gonorrheal vaginitis in children, 1961: Jan., 26
- Gout, acute, 1961: Sept., 1254
- diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1119, 1123, 1124
- treatment, 1961: Nov., 1494
- Gout, adrenal and parathyroid disease and, laboratory diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1627-1633
- biopsy in, synovial, 1961: Sept., 1174
- clinical characteristics, 1961: Nov., 1491
- diabetes associated with, 1960: March, 433-438
- diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1259
- and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1489-1496
- in leukemia, 1961: May, 529
- intercritical period, 1961: Nov., 1494
- laboratory diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1632
- metabolic defects, 1961: Sept., 1248
- pathogenesis, 1961: Sept., 1241-1258
- primary, 1961: Sept., 1241
- genetics of, 1961: Sept., 1253
- urate production and excretion in, 1961: Sept., 1248, 1251
- role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1163
- secondary, 1961: Sept., 1244, 1273-1282
- in chronic hyperuricemia, 1961: May, 529
- pathogenesis, 1961: Sept., 1275
- to hyperuricemic drugs, 1961: Sept., 1245
- treatment, 1961: Sept., 1277
- tissue factors, 1961: Sept., 1254
- treatment, 1961: Sept., 1259-1272
- available uricosuric agents, 1960: March, 453-463
- long-term (six to seven years), 1960: March, 447-452
- uricosuric agents, 1961: Sept., 1259-1272
- types of, 1961: Nov., 1490
- Gouty arthritis, acute, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 34
- Graafian follicle, ruptured, appendicitis simulating, 1961: Jan., 29
- Gram stain, as office procedure, 1960: Nov., 1548
- Grand mal, treatment, 1962: March, 373
- Granulomas of liver, liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 720
- Granulomatosis, Wegener's, 1961: Sept., 1297
- Griseofulvin, dosage and administration, 1961: July, 785
- in superficial mycoses, current status, 1961: July, 781-789
- pharmacology, 1961: July, 782
- toxicity, 1961: July, 789
- Growth and development, hypothyroidism and, 1962: Sept., 1215
- Growth hormone, relation to general medicine, 1960: March, 299
- Guanethidine, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1651
- in hypertension, 1961: March, 358, 409-420
- pharmacology, 1961: March, 409-416
- side effects, 1961: March, 415, 418

- Guillain-Barré syndrome and cancer, 1961: May, 597
- Gumma, 1962: May, 698
- Gynecology, case studies in, 1961: Jan., 189-228
- clinical problems, symposium on, 1961: Jan., 1-228
- hormonal agents in, 1961: July, 989-1001
- internist in, responsibility and opportunities, 1960: March, 319-337
- Gynergen, in histaminic cephalgia, 1960: July, 934
- in migraine, 1960: July, 931
- HALLUCINATIONS, hypnagogic, 1960: July, 961
- Halothane anesthesia, 1961: July, 1003
- Hamman-Rich syndrome, corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 587
- Hands, dermatitis, corticosteroids in, topical, 1960: March, 523
- ringworm, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 787
- Hay fever, one-shot therapy, 1961: July, 902
- treatment, 1962: March, 462
- new drugs in, 1961: July, 889ff.
- HbC, disorders with, 1962: Jan., 159
- HbS, disorders with, 1962: Jan., 154
- Head injuries, dizziness in, 1962: May, 679
- pupillary signs, 1962: March, 433
- Headache, as problem for general practitioner, 1961: Nov., 1611-1624
- "cluster," treatment, 1962: March, 466
- diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1614
- exertional, 1960: July, 938
- histamine (Horton's), 1960: July, 932
- treatment, 1960: July, 933
- in neurologic disorders, 1960: Jan., 225
- migrainous, 1960: July, 928; 1961: Nov., 1612, 1615
- treatment, 1960: July, 930
- muscular contraction or tension, 1961: Nov., 1611
- pharmacotherapy of specific syndromes, 1961: Nov., 1618-1623
- psychogenic, 1960: July, 935; 1961: Nov., 1613
- sinus, treatment, 1962: March, 466
- tension, 1960: July, 935, 936; 1961: Nov., 1611
- treatment, 1960: July, 937
- treatment, 1960: July, 925-939; 1961: Nov., 1615-1623
- vascular, 1960: July, 926
- of migraine type, 1961: Nov., 1612
- treatment, 1960: July, 927
- vasodilating, 1960: July, 927
- vertigo with, 1962: May, 682
- Heart, arrest, induced, as aid in coronary arteriography, 1962: Nov., 1589
- arrhythmias. See *Arrhythmias*.
- Heart, catheterization, for postoperative evaluation in congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1578
- in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1563
- left side, in diagnosis of acquired disease, 1962: Nov., 1530
- methods, 1962: Nov., 1564
- right side, in diagnosis of acquired disease, 1962: Nov., 1521
- conduction disturbances, in coronary artery disease, 1960: Jan., 117
- emergencies, during anesthesia, 1962: March, 569
- energy requirements of, influence on mechanical efficiency, 1962: Sept., 1264
- enlargement of specific chambers, fluoroscopic visualization of, 1960: Nov., 1565
- failing, of middle life, office management, 1961: Nov., 1389-1396
- fluoroscopy of, 1960: Nov., 1563
- function, metabolic disease in relation to, 1960: March, 489-493
- hypertrophied, abnormal cardiac work and, 1960: Sept., 1193
- in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1525
- in pregnancy, 1960: Sept., 1167-1179
- output, measurement of, 1962: Nov., 1522
- rate of, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1434
- reducing work load of, in middle age, 1961: Nov., 1392
- role in hypertension, 1961: March, 239
- valvular insufficiency, influence on mechanical efficiency, 1962: Sept., 1267
- work of, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1433
- Heart block, types and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1423, 1424
- Heart disease, acquired, diagnosis of, contribution of modern hemodynamic techniques, 1962: Nov., 1519-1554
- arterial, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1435
- arteriosclerotic, office diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1592
- beriberi, 1960: March, 492
- cholelithiasis in, surgery for, 1960: May, 842
- congenital, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 717-745
- diagnosis of, modern methods in, 1962: Nov., 1555-1582
- office diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1600
- coronary. See also *Coronary artery disease*.
- use of anticoagulants in, 1962: Nov., 1613-1637
- diabetic, 1960: March, 492
- diagnosis, clinical, 1962: May, 707-715

- Heart disease, hyperthyroid, 1960: March, 490  
 in chronic diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1187  
 in hypothyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1217  
 ischemic, office diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1589  
 masked hyperthyroidism and, 1960: Sept., 1305-1322  
 differential diagnostic aspects, 1960: Sept., 1314  
 therapeutic considerations, 1960: Sept., 1318  
 myxedema, 1960: March, 491  
 nutritional, 1960: March, 492  
 physical examination in, 1962: May, 611  
 pregnancy and, management, 1961: Jan., 133-140  
 rheumatic, office diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1593  
 treatment, observations providing basis for selection of aspirin or corticosteroids, 1961: Sept., 1349-1368  
 with hyperthyroidism, 1960: Sept., 1313, 1315  
 selected aspects of pathophysiology, evaluation and treatment, symposium on, 1962: Nov., 1419-1659  
 syphilitic, diagnosis, 1962: May, 700  
 thyrotoxic, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 216  
 with myxedema, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1073
- Heart failure, acute, as transfusion reaction, 1962: March, 552, 554, 556, 559  
 congestive, as determinant of myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1431  
 cardiac dysfunction in, 1960: Sept., 1194  
 endocrine factors in, 1962: Nov., 1471-1495  
 factors influencing mechanical efficiency of heart, 1962: Sept., 1264  
 pulmonary venous and systemic venous pressures, 1962: Sept., 1262  
 removal of accumulated salt and water, 1962: Sept., 1269  
 in bronchiolitis complicating measles, 1962: Sept., 1165  
 in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1237  
 in coronary artery disease, 1960: Jan., 117  
 in myocardial infarction, treatment, 1962: March, 325  
 incipient, 1960: Jan., 119-126  
 oxygen availability and, 1962: Sept., 1268  
 renal dysfunction of, 1962: Nov., 1472
- Heart failure, congestive, renal tubular function in, hormonal control of, 1962: Nov., 1481  
 tilting response in, 1960: Sept., 1242  
 treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1261-1275  
 dizziness in, 1962: May, 685  
 Heart rate, accelerated, and hypertension, 1961: March, 262, 263  
 Heart valves, hemodynamics of stenosis, 1962: Nov., 1519  
 Hemangioma of small intestine, anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 113  
 Hematocrit, in office medicine, 1960: Nov., 1503  
 equipment for, 1960: Nov., 1471  
 Hematologic. See also *Blood*.  
 Hematologic disorders, corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 539-545  
 Hematologic procedures, in office medicine, 1960: Nov., 1495-1505  
 Hematology, symposium on, 1962: Jan., 1-302  
 Hematoma, intracranial, in cancer, 1961: May, 595  
 Hematopoietic allergy, treatment, 1962: March, 468  
 Hemianopsia, in carotid artery insufficiency, 1960: July, 902  
 in vertebral-basilar arterial thrombosis, 1960: July, 910  
 Hemochromatosis, management, 1960: May, 789-799  
 pathogenesis, 1960: May, 789  
 Hemodialysis, multiple applications, in management of acute renal failure, 1960: July, 1105-1121  
 Hemodynamic changes in hypertension, 1961: March, 239-245  
 Hemodynamics, cardiac metabolism and, in cardiomyopathies, 1962: Nov., 1445-1469  
 in essential arterial hypertension, 1962: Nov., 1639  
 of valvular stenosis, 1962: Nov., 1519  
 studies of, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1519-1554  
 Hemoglobin, blood content of, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1431  
 evaluation, in office medicine, 1960: Nov., 1497  
 formation, genetic disorders of, 1962: Jan., 151-163  
 Hemoglobinopathy, office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1611  
 Hemoglobinuria, nocturnal, paroxysmal, ACTH in, 1960: March, 543  
 Hemolytic reactions to transfusions, 1962: March, 552, 554, 557, 559  
 Hemophilia(s), in surgical patients, 1962: July, 940, 941  
 mild, in children, 1962: Jan., 93-105  
 Hemophilus vaginitis, treatment, 1961: Jan., 33  
 Hemoptysis, in lung disease, 1960: Jan., 94

- Hemoptysis, office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1575  
treatment, 1962: March, 437
- Hemorrhage, cerebral, and infarction, differentiation, 1962: March, 360  
treatment, 1962: March, 367  
gastrointestinal, counteraction of, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1316  
electrolytic problems, 1962: July, 1002  
emergency study of, portal circulation in, 1960: May, 739  
in hepatic coma, control, 1960: May, 773  
in portal hypertension, 1960: May, 729  
salicylates as cause, 1962: Jan., 113, 117  
upper, emergency management, 1962: March, 531-535  
in cirrhosis of liver, 1960: May, 645: 1962: Sept., 1295  
ocular, 1962: March, 433  
profuse, unexpected, due to hemorrhagic disorders, practical approach to, 1962: Jan., 79-92  
pulmonary, treatment, 1962: March, 437  
uterine. See *Uterus, bleeding from.*
- Hemorrhagic disorders, complicating multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1382  
diagnosis, laboratory tests in, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 63-78  
in surgical patients, evaluation of, 1962: July, 935-946  
mild, in children, 1962: Jan., 93-105  
profuse unexpected bleeding in, practical approach to, 1962: Jan., 79-92
- Hemorrhoids, anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 113  
external, thrombosed, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1483  
in pregnancy, treatment, 1961: Jan., 79
- Hemostasis, factors required for, 1962: Jan., 64
- Hemostatic tests, in office laboratory, equipment for, 1960: Nov., 1471
- Heparin, antidote to, 1962: Sept., 1284  
as anti-allergic agent, 1961: July, 901  
as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 946  
dosages, 1961: July, 907  
in acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Nov., 1618  
in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1603  
in short-term treatment of venous thrombo-embolism, 1962: Sept., 1281  
in thrombophlebitis, 1962: March, 345
- Hepatic coma. See under *Coma.*
- Hepatitis, acute, bed rest, 1962: Sept., 1306  
Hepatitis, dietary therapy, 1962: Sept., 1309  
prevention, 1962: Sept., 1304  
steroid therapy, 1962: Sept., 1310  
treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1301-1312  
chronic, liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 718  
development of treatment concepts from animal experiments and physiological data, 1962: Sept., 1303  
due to drugs, 1962: July, 1112  
importance of proper diagnosis before selection of therapy, 1962: Sept., 1304  
infectious, diagnosis, 1962: May, 779  
lupoid, 1960: May, 633-638  
principles in evaluation of available therapies, 1962: Sept., 1301  
serum, diagnosis, 1962: May, 779  
following transfusions, 1962: March, 403  
from platelet transfusion, 1960: Sept., 1429  
serum enzymes in, 1960: May, 702  
toxic, liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 715  
viral, 1960: May, 623  
corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1142  
liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 715  
severe, management, 1960: May, 743-755  
treatment, 1960: May, 629
- Hepatolenticular degeneration, liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 719  
liver disease in, pathogenesis and clinical significance, 1960: May, 665-679  
treatment, 1960: May, 675
- Hepatomegaly, in diagnosis, 1962: May, 776
- Hepatorenal syndrome, 1962: July, 1019
- Heredity, and blood dyscrasias, 1962: Jan., 295-302  
and hypertension, 1961: March, 260, 344  
in cardiomyopathy, 1962: Nov., 1446  
in rheumatic fever, 1960: Jan., 19  
in Wilson's disease, 1960: May, 666
- Heredodegenerative diseases, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, 1960: July, 1022
- Herpes simplex, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1154
- Herpes zoster, corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 525  
corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1153
- Herpes zoster ophthalmicus, 1962: May, 810
- Hexacarbacholine (Imbretil), 1961: July, 1011
- Hexadrimethrine bromide, as antidote to heparin, 1962: Sept., 1284
- Hexafluorenum bromide (Mylaxen), 1961: July, 1011
- Hexamethonium, in hypertension, 1961: March, 395, 396, 401

- Hexamethonium, pharmacology, 1961: March, 396, 397  
 side effects, 1961: March, 403
- Hexosemonophosphate shunt, role in lipogenesis, 1960: March, 442
- Hiccup, postoperative, 1962: July, 973
- Hirsutism, 1960: March, 301  
 in Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 1960: March, 398
- Histamine, capillary response to, in diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1427
- Histamine antagonists. See *Antihistamines*.
- Histamine cephalalgia, 1962: March, 466
- Histamine desensitization in histaminic cephalgia, 1960: July, 934
- Histamine flare, 1962: May, 653
- Histamine-releasing agents, 1961: July, 902
- Histamine test for pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 471
- Histiocytosis X, diagnosis, 1962: May, 633
- Histoplasmosis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 795  
 cortisone in, 1960: March, 582
- History, importance in office evaluation of cardiac function, 1960: Nov., 1523  
 in arthritis, 1961: Nov., 1497  
 in diagnosis of asthma, 1961: Nov., 1443  
 of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1556  
 of prediabetes, 1962: Sept., 1177, 1178  
 in musculoskeletal complaints, 1961: Sept., 1128  
 in office management of psychiatric patient, 1961: Nov., 1591  
 in Parkinson's disease, 1961: Nov., 1595  
 in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1543  
 recording of, special methods for, 1962: May, 615-626
- History taking, faults and deficiencies in, 1962: May, 606  
 in breast disease, 1962: May, 641  
 in intestinal disease, 1962: May, 760  
 in kidney disease, 1962: May, 786  
 in liver disease, 1962: May, 775  
 in parietal disease of brain, 1962: May, 839  
 in peripheral arterial disease, 1962: May, 647  
 in pernicious anemia, 1962: May, 867  
 in syphilis, 1962: May, 690  
 in urologic disease, 1962: May, 795  
 methods of improving, 1962: May, 607  
 pointers on, 1962: May, 603-608  
 premarital, 1961: Jan., 55  
 special aids in, 1962: May, 603-608
- HN2. See *Nitrogen mustard*.
- Hoarseness, 1961: Nov., 1565
- Hodgkin's disease, bone marrow transplantation in, 1961: May, 726  
 tuberculosis and, association of, 1961: May, 578
- Homan's sign, 1962: May, 666
- Homarylamine, 1961: July, 810
- Hormone(s), adrenal cortical, circulating level of, mechanisms of control, 1962: Sept., 1192  
 classification, 1962: Sept., 1191  
 antidiuretic, action and effects on tubular reabsorption, 1962: Nov., 1479  
 role in edema formation, 1962: Nov., 1481  
 growth, relation to general medicine, 1960: March, 299  
 in gynecology and obstetrics, 1961: July, 989-1001  
 influence on tubular reabsorption, 1962: Nov., 1478  
 study of, in salt-losing nephritis, 1960: Sept., 1139-1154  
 therapeutic uses, 1960: March, 309  
 therapy with. See *Endocrine therapy*.
- thyroid, relation to general medicine, 1960: March, 302
- Horner's syndrome, 1962: May, 820, 829
- Horton's headache, 1960: July, 932
- Hospital infections, staphylococcal, control and management, 1962: July, 1065-1071
- Hospitalization, in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1601
- Host defenses against cancer, 1961: May, 733-752
- Humidity, in management of cough, 1961: Nov., 1442
- Hutchinson teeth, 1962: May, 702
- Hydatidiform mole, 1961: Jan., 123
- Hydreltra. See *Prednisolone*.
- Hydralazine, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1649  
 in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 356, 375-383, 443, 447  
 in hypertensive emergencies, 1962: March, 356
- Hydrarthrosis, intermittent, 1961: Sept., 1121
- Hydrazine inhibitors in hypertension, 1961: March, 423
- Hydrocephalus, communicating, protein content of cerebrospinal fluid in, 1960: July, 1071
- Hydrochlorothiazide, as diuretic, 1961: July, 962, 963  
 gout precipitated by, 1961: Sept., 1246  
 in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1294  
 in heart failure, congestive, 1960: Jan., 125  
 in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 490
- Hydrocodeinone ion exchange resin, 1961: July, 812



- Hydrocortisone. See also *Corticosteroids*.  
 delta. See *Prednisolone*.  
 in asthma, 1960: March, 534  
 in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1234  
 in gout, intra-articularly, 1961: Sept., 1264  
 in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 876  
 in nephrosis, 1960: March, 575  
 in osteoarthritis, intra-articularly, 1961: Sept., 1346  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1215, 1216  
 intralesional injection, 1961: July, 861  
 structure and biologic activity, 1960: March, 510, 511, 513  
 topical use, 1961: July, 859  
 Hydroflumethiazide as diuretic, 1961: July, 962, 964  
 Hydrogen, in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1570  
 Hydronephrosis, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 262  
 in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 153  
 Hydroxychloroquine in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1219-1228  
 Hydroxydione (Viadril), 1961: July, 1009  
 Hygiene, in hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1305  
 neglected, in young girls, 1961: Jan., 25  
 personal, in marriage, 1961: Jan., 60  
 Hymen, dysfunction, premarital treatment, 1961: Jan., 56  
 Hypaque, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100  
 Hyperaldosteronism, clinical features, 1961: March, 327  
 hypertensive disease accompanied by, 1961: March, 327  
 primary, laboratory diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1627  
 secondary, laboratory diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1628  
 Hyperbilirubinemia, familial, transient, 1960: May, 613  
 with chronic familial jaundice, 1960: May, 616  
 Hypercalcemia, as complication of multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1382  
 in cancer, 1961: May, 572  
 in hyperthyroidism, 1960: Jan., 217  
 Hypercalciuria, in hyperthyroidism, 1960: Jan., 217  
 Hypercholesterolemia, treatment, 1961: July, 935-959  
 with and without complications, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1074, 1075, 1076  
 Hypercorticism, adrenal, 1960: March, 548  
 chronic, management, 1960: March, 551  
 skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 258  
 general effects, 1961: Sept., 1210  
 Hyperkalemia, in acute renal failure, 1962: March, 543  
 Hypermenorrhea, antioviulatory drugs in, 1961: July, 984  
 Hypermetabolism, pheochromocytoma with, 1960: March, 412  
 Hypernephroma, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 262  
 Hyperparathyroidism, signs and symptoms, 1960: March, 307  
 Hyperpotassemia, in acute renal failure, 1962: March, 543  
 Hypersensitivity, cellular, 1961: Sept., 1135, 1137  
 humoral, 1961: Sept., 1135, 1137  
 in lupus erythematosus, systemic, 1961: Sept., 1146  
 in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1133-1153  
 in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1137, 1165  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1140  
 Hypersplenism, autoimmune theory, 1962: Jan., 5  
 therapeutic implications, 1962: Jan., 7  
 in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1298  
 office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1615  
 re-evaluation of, 1961: Jan., 3-17  
 Hypertensin, 1961: March, 309  
 Hypertension, adrenal, 1961: March, 321-338  
 adrenocorticosteroid excess as cause, 1960: March, 483  
 aldosteronism and, 1961: March, 321-338  
 as cause, 1960: March, 483  
 arterial, essential, hemodynamics in, 1962: Nov., 1639  
 tests used for diagnosis, 1962: Nov., 1643  
 hemodynamic aspects of modern medical treatment, 1962: Nov., 1639-1659  
 hypotensive drugs and hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1645  
 indications for active hypotensive treatment, 1962: Nov., 1644  
 objectives of active hypotensive treatment, 1962: Nov., 1645  
 treatment, performance of, 1962: Nov., 1655  
 cardiogenic, 1961: March, 240  
 cationic exchange as factor in, 1961: March, 285-300  
 cerebral blood flow in, 1960: July, 921  
 crises in, and their treatment, 1961: March, 441-452  
 dizziness in, 1962: May, 685  
 drug therapy, surgical risks after, 1962: July, 967  
 due to coarctation of aorta, 1961: March, 241  
 treatment, 1961: March, 458  
 to Cushing's syndrome, treatment, 1961: March, 455  
 to pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 467-478  
 treatment, 1961: March, 454, 476

- Hypertension, due to primary aldosteronism, 1961: March, 321-338  
treatment, 1961: March, 457  
to renal vascular lesions, 1961: March, 247, 301-308  
surgical treatment, March, 479-486  
to toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 487-492  
endocrine, 1960: March, 303  
essential, hyperaldosteronism and, 1961: March, 331, 332  
mild, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1401  
moderately severe but labile, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1402  
office management, 1961: Nov., 1397-1407  
severe progressive and malignant, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1405  
severe with relatively fixed diastolic pressure, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1403  
surgical treatment, 1961: March, 458-464  
therapies according to grades of, 1961: Nov., 1400-1407  
tilting response in, 1960: Sept., 1246  
etiology, concepts of, 1961: March, 235-238  
glucocorticoid, 1961: March, 324  
hemodynamic changes in, 1961: March, 239-245  
heredity in, 1961: March, 260, 344  
in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1413  
in middle life, office management, 1961: Nov., 1389-1396  
malignant, and hyperaldosteronism, 1961: March, 328  
in congenital bilateral adrenal hyperplasia, 1961: March, 330  
vascular changes in, 1961: March, 251  
metabolic changes in kidney in relation to, 1960: March, 475-487  
milder forms, treatment, 1961: March, 353  
mineralocorticoid, 1961: March, 323  
mosaic theory, 1961: March, 236  
paroxysmal, due to pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 467-478  
pathogenesis, symposium on, 1961: March, 233-347  
persistent, due to pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 467-478  
personality factors, 1961: March, 341  
portal, diagnosis, 1960: May, 727-742  
liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 722  
platelet transfusions in, 1960: Sept., 1437  
portasystemic anastomosis in, indications, 1960: May, 779-787  
precursors of, 1961: March, 259-269  
preoperative and postoperative management of patients with, 1962: July, 963-969  
pressor substances in renal vein blood in, 1961: March, 309-320
- Hypertension, psychosomatic aspects, 1961: March, 264, 339-347  
Regitine as screening test, 1960: March, 412  
renal, 1960: March, 475-487; 1961: March, 247, 301-308  
relation of adrenal cortex to, 1961: March, 324  
surgical treatment, 1961: March, 479-486  
tilting response in, 1960: Sept., 1247  
renoprival, 1961: March, 295  
secondary, surgical treatment, 1961: March, 453-459, 476, 479-486  
severe, choice of treatment, 1961: March, 356  
methods for rapid reduction of blood pressure in, 1961: March, 352  
severity of, method of grading, 1961: Nov., 1398  
sodium in, 1961: March, 243  
sodium chloride in production of, 1961: March, 271-283, 298  
spontaneous remission of, 1961: March, 345, 346  
symposium on, 1961: March, 233-492  
transient, 1961: March, 263  
treatment, adrenalectomy, 1961: March, 329, 456, 463  
amine oxidase inhibitors, 1961: March, 359  
bretylum tosylate, 1961: March, 358, 429-439  
chlorothiazide, 1961: March, 353, 385-393  
decarboxylase inhibitors, 1961: March, 425  
diuretics and diet, 1961: March, 385-393  
emergency cases, 1961: March, 441-452  
ganglion-blocking agents, 1961: March, 352, 357, 395-407, 443, 447  
guanethidine, 1961: March, 358, 409-420  
hydralazine, 1961: March, 352, 356, 375-383, 434, 447  
monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 1961: March, 359, 421-428  
Rauwolfia compounds, 1961: March, 352, 355, 361-367, 444, 446  
renal operations, 1961: March, 482  
role of surgery in, 1961: March, 453-466  
selection of patients and guiding principles, 1961: March, 349-360  
serotonin antagonists, 1961: March, 367-371  
sodium nitroprusside, 1961: March, 352, 443, 448-452  
sympathectomy, 1961: March, 459  
symposium on, 1961: March, 349-492  
vascular changes in, 1961: March, 247-257

- Hypertension, with angina pectoris, guanethidine in, 1961: March, 418
- Hypertensive agents in cerebrovascular accidents, 1960: Sept., 1232
- Hypertensive emergencies and their treatment, 1961: March, 441-452; 1962: March, 353-358
- Hyperthecosis, 1960: March, 404
- Hyperthyroidism, antithyroid drugs in, 1960: March, 369, 374  
subtotal thyroidectomy following, 1960: March, 369  
borderline, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 217  
heart disease and, 1960: March, 490  
in children, 1960: March, 371; 1962: Sept., 1205, 1210  
in pregnancy, 1960: March, 363-367; 1961: Jan., 89; 1962: Sept., 1206, 1210  
masked, heart disease and, 1960: Sept., 1305-1322  
differential diagnostic aspects, 1960: Sept., 1314  
therapeutic considerations, 1960: Sept., 1318  
miscellaneous presentations, 1960: Jan., 217  
radioactive iodine in, 1960: March, 372; 1961: July, 1055-1059  
unsatisfactory response, thyroidectomy after, 1960: March, 375-387  
recurrence after surgical treatment, 1962: Sept., 1208  
secondary to cancer, 1961: May, 574  
skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 259  
thyroid function tests, values, 1960: Sept., 1317  
treatment, 1960: March, 369-374; 1962: Sept., 1201-1212  
a method of, 1962: Sept., 1204  
antithyroid drugs, 1962: Sept., 1202, 1204  
in pregnancy, 1960: March, 364  
medical, 1962: Sept., 1201  
radioiodine, 1962: Sept., 1203, 1206  
surgical, 1962: Sept., 1207
- Hyperuricemia, gout and, 1961: Sept., 1241, 1248, 1260, 1273; Nov., 1492  
in treated and untreated leukemia, 1961: May, 521-535  
thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1076
- Hyperuricemogenic drugs, gout secondary to, 1961: Sept., 1246
- Hypnosis, dangers and psychiatric implications, 1961: Nov., 1687  
definitions, 1961: Nov., 1685  
do's and don't's, 1961: Nov., 1688  
induction techniques, 1961: Nov., 1686  
present status in office medical practice, 1961: Nov., 1685-1691  
training opportunities, 1961: Nov., 1689
- Hypoadosteronism, laboratory diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1629
- Hypocholesterolemic agents, 1961: July, 935-959
- Hypogammaglobulinemia, relation to infection in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 1961: May, 603
- Hypoglycemia, dizziness in, 1962: May, 686  
due to islet cell tumor of pancreas, treatment, 1962: March, 500
- Hypoglycemic agents, oral, in diabetes mellitus, 1961: July, 823-838; Nov., 1510
- Hypoglycemic crisis in diabetes, causes and treatment, 1962: March, 491
- Hypogonadism, anemia of, treatment, 1960: March, 317
- Hypokalemia, gastrointestinal lesions causing, 1962: July, 1004
- Hypometabolism, euthyroid, 1962: Sept., 1223  
nonmyxedematous, 1960: Jan., 219
- Hyponatremia, acute, in gastrointestinal lesions, 1962: July, 1005
- Hypoparathyroidism, as complication of thyroidectomy, 1962: Sept., 1208
- Hypophysectomy in carcinoma of breast, 1960: Sept., 1399, 1402; 1961: May, 622  
medical problems associated with, 1962: July, 1037-1043  
radioactive isotope, 1961: July, 1063
- Hypopituitarism, anemia of, treatment, 1960: March, 315  
skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 257
- Hyposensitization, oral techniques, 1961: July, 902
- Hypotension, dizziness in, 1962: May, 685  
postural, 1960: Sept., 1243  
systemic, in intermittent cerebrovascular insufficiency, 1960: July, 866
- Hypothermia, induced, in neurologic conditions, 1960: July, 1079-1100  
methods of achieving, 1960: July, 1081  
physiologic effects, on cardiovascular system, 1960: July, 1080  
on central nervous system, 1960: July, 1080
- Hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1523-1532.  
See also *Myxedema*.  
anemia of, treatment, 1960: March, 316  
borderline, 1960: Jan., 218, 220  
clinicopathologic correlations, 1962: Sept., 1215  
diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1524; 1962: Sept., 1218  
differential, 1961: Nov., 1529  
laboratory tests in, 1962: Sept., 1220  
emergencies encountered in, 1962: March, 497  
following  $I^{131}$  thyroidectomy, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1074  
goitrous, 1961: Nov., 1524  
in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 88  
manifestations and treatment, 1962: Sept., 1213-1227

- Hypothyroidism, pathogenesis, 1962: Sept., 1214  
 skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 259  
 syndromes attributed to, 1960: Jan., 218, 219  
 treatment, 1961: Nov., 1530; 1962: Sept., 1219
- Hypoxemia, erythrocythemia of, 1962: Jan., 256  
 in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1231
- Hypoxia. See also *Anoxia*.  
 biochemical alterations in myocardium during, 1962: Nov., 1513  
 in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1268  
 postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 898
- ICTERUS. See *Jaundice*.
- Ideomotor apraxia, testing for, 1962: May, 840
- Ileostomy, problems of, and their management, 1962: July, 993-999
- Ileus, postoperative, 1962: July, 989
- Iliofemoral thrombophlebitis, 1962: May, 666
- Ilosone, hepatitis due to, 1962: July, 1112
- Imferon. See *Iron-dextran complex*.
- Imidazolyl thioguanine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 182
- Immunochemical methods of plasma protein study, 1961: May, 540
- Incipient disease, symposium on, 1960: Jan., 1-292
- Indanedione derivatives, preparations and dosages, 1961: July, 908
- Indicator-dilution curves, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1540
- Indicator-dilution technique, in detection, location and quantitation of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1571  
 of right-to-left shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1574  
 in measurement of cardiac output, 1962: Nov., 1523
- Infants, newborn, deaths of, preventable factors, 1961: Jan., 165-171  
 jaundice of, physiologic, 1960: May, 612  
 premature, jaundice of, physiologic, 1960: May, 612
- Infarction, cerebral. See also *Thrombosis*.  
 surgical treatment, appraisal of trend toward, 1960: July, 875-886  
 treatment, 1960: July, 861-873  
 myocardial, acute, anticoagulants in, 1962: Nov., 1613  
 diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1244
- Infarction, myocardial, management, 1962: March, 317-330  
 office diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1589  
 long-term anticoagulant therapy following, 1962: Nov., 1624  
 of dorsolateral portion of medulla oblongata, clinical features and prognosis, 1960: July, 887-895  
 pulmonary, 1960: Sept., 1253, 1256  
 pulmonary embolism with, diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1278
- Infection, as complication of multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1381  
 bacterial, of upper respiratory tract, 1961: Nov., 1452  
 secondary, complications due to, in measles, 1962: Sept., 1167  
 effect of chemotherapy on, 1961: Nov., 1664-1668 (table)  
 in acute renal failure, treatment, 1962: March, 543  
 in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236  
 in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 1961: May, 602  
 in maturity onset diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1184  
 of urinary tract in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 150  
 postpartum, 1961: Jan., 156
- oliguria following, multiple applications of hemodialysis in, 1960: July, 112  
 resistance to, decreased, with corticosteroids, 1961: Sept., 1158  
 respiratory, chemotherapeutic agents, difficulties in use, 1961: Nov., 1671  
 in asthmatic patient, 1961: Nov., 1448  
 upper, etiology, diagnosis and management of, 1961: Nov., 1451-1458  
 role, in rheumatic disease, 1961: Sept., 1155-1170  
 severe, corticosteroids in, 1961: July, 882  
 viral, as cause of dizziness, 1962: May, 680  
 corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1141-1161  
 of upper respiratory tract, 1961: Nov., 1454
- Infectious disease emergencies, 1962: March, 473-486
- Infertility, case study, 1961: Jan., 197  
 diagnostic survey, 1961: Jan., 64  
 investigation, 1960: March, 322  
 management, present-day, 1961: Jan., 63-72  
 thyroid dysfunction and, 1961: Jan., 86  
 unexplained, antioovulatory drugs in, 1961: July, 986
- Inflammation, in differential diagnosis of arthritis, 1960: Jan., 39  
 pulmonary, office diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1580

- Inflammatory disease, pelvic, case study, 1961: Jan., 211
- Influenza, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 10  
vaccines for, 1961: July, 1084
- Infusion techniques of cancer chemotherapy, 1961: May, 689-710
- Inhibition tests in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1187
- Injuries, dizziness in, 1960: July, 947  
of genitalia in girls, 1961: Jan., 26  
oliguria following, multiple applications of hemodialysis in, 1960: July, 1115  
radiation, nature and diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 193-202
- Insect bites, isoproterenol for, 1961: July, 703  
treatment, 1961: July, 894
- Insecticides, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1652; 1962: March, 589
- Insomnia in pregnancy, treatment, 1961: Jan., 79
- Insulin, in diabetes mellitus, 1961: Nov., 1509  
at operation, 1962: July, 1025  
in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 95  
in diabetic acidosis, 1962: March, 489  
in growth onset diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1185  
in maturity onset diabetes, 1962: Sept., 1182  
in pancreatic insufficiency, 1960: May, 831  
oral substitutes for, in maturity onset diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1182  
reactions to, management, 1962: March, 471; July, 1107  
role in obesity, 1960: March, 441
- Intercostal nerves, pain arising in, 1960: Jan., 84
- Intercourse. See *Coitus*.
- Internist, in gynecology, responsibility and opportunities, 1960: March, 319-337
- Intervertebral disk lesions, diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1126
- Intestines, disease of, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 757-766  
pathophysiology, 1962: May, 758  
involvement in systemic scleroderma, 1962: Sept., 1300  
obstruction, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 767-774  
in acute pancreatitis, 1962: July, 1034  
small, carcinoma, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 159  
disorders of, diagnosis, 1962: March, 524  
folic acid deficiency in, 1962: Jan., 132  
tumors of, anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 113, 115
- Intrinsic factor, absence of, megaloblastic anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 126
- Intubation. See also *Catheterization*.
- Intubation, gastric, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1317  
tracheal, in acute respiratory failure, 1962: March, 451
- Inversine in hypertension, 1961: March, 357, 396, 401
- Iodides in asthma, 1960: Sept., 1288
- Iodine, radioactive, as diagnostic tool in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1535  
in angina pectoris, 1961: July, 1060  
in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1548  
in hyperthyroidism, 1960: March, 372; 1961: July, 1055-1059  
unsatisfactory response, thyroidectomy after, 1960: March, 375-387  
with heart disease, 1960: Sept., 1318  
in thyroid tumor, 1961: July, 1060  
in treatment of hyperthyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1203, 1206  
tests with, for thyroid disease, 1960: Jan., 213
- 5-Iododeoxyuridine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 185
- Iodomethamate, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Ion exchange resins. See *Resins*.
- Ionic exchange and control of blood pressure, 1961: March, 285-300
- Iron, deficiency, anemia of. See also under *Anemia*.  
office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1608  
finding cause of, 1962: Sept., 1345  
distribution in body, 1962: Sept., 1341  
excess, in tissues, 1960: May, 789  
metabolism of, 1962: Sept., 1342  
serum, in liver disease, 1960: May, 691
- Iron salts, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1651
- Iron storage disease, liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 719
- Iron-dextran complex, in iron deficiency anemia, 1962: Sept., 1347
- Irradiation. See *Radiation, Roentgen*.
- Irritants, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1477
- Ischemia, cerebral, focal, 1960: July, 877  
transient, 1962: March, 364, 368  
myocardial, 1960: Jan., 113, 114  
acute, without infarction, diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1248  
plantar, in diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1428  
renal, causing hypertension, 1960: March, 476
- Ismelin in hypertension, 1961: March, 358, 409-420
- Isocarboxazid in hypertension, 1961: March, 423, 424
- Isocytosines as diuretics, 1960: Sept., 1157
- Isoimmunization in platelet transfusion, 1960: Sept., 1427



- Isopropylarterenol. See *Isoproterenol*.  
 Isoproterenol, for insect stings, 1961: July, 903  
     in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1234, 1239  
 Isosensitization, transfusional, 1960: Jan., 288  
 Isotopes. See also *Iodine, radioactive*; *Radioisotopes*, etc.  
     as diagnostic tools in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1535  
     concentration, 1961: Nov., 1657  
     dilution techniques, 1961: Nov., 1656  
     in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1548  
     rate of disappearance, 1961: Nov., 1657  
     of transfer, 1961: Nov., 1656  
 Ivy poisoning, prophylaxis, 1961: July, 900
- JAUNDICE**, acute, liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 712  
     with liver cell damage, liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 714  
     biliary, 1960: May, 655, 657  
     obstructive, extrahepatic, serum enzymes in, 1960: May, 700  
     chronic familial, with abnormal pigment in liver, 1960: May, 616  
     without abnormal pigment in liver, 1960: May, 617  
     drug-induced, 1960: May, 624  
     liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 715  
     hemolytic, acquired, mechanisms, 1960: May, 610  
     hepatogenous, mechanisms, 1960: May, 611  
     in alcoholism, 1960: May, 627  
     in liver disease, 1962: May, 776  
     in pregnancy, 1960: May, 626  
     in viral hepatitis, 1960: May, 623  
     mechanisms, in acquired disease, states, 1960: May, 610  
     nonhemolytic acholuric, 1960: May, 612  
     in adults, 1960: May, 614  
     in infants, 1960: May, 612, 613  
     obstructive, intrahepatic, (cholangiolitic), diagnosis, 1962: May, 781  
     mechanisms, 1960: May, 611  
     posthepatic, diagnosis, 1962: May, 782  
     patterns, reflected by serum bilirubin tests, 1960: May, 684, 685  
     physiologic, of newborn and premature infants, 1960: May, 612  
     pre- and postoperative management of patient with, 1962: July, 1013-1021  
     protracted, without liver cell damage, liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 717  
     secretin and cytology test results in, 1960: May, 809
- Joints, biopsy, in rheumatic disease, 1961: Sept., 1173  
     indications, 1961: Sept., 1284  
     changes, in lung disease, 1960: Jan., 100  
     débridement, in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1286  
     deformities, in differential diagnosis of arthritis, 1960: Jan., 41  
     disease, degenerative. See *Osteoarthritis*.  
     flexion deformities in arthritis, indications for surgery, 1961: Sept., 1287  
     involvement, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1117-1131  
     multiple, with advanced deformities, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1123  
     with swelling, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1122  
     stretching and bracing of, in physical rehabilitation, 1961: Nov., 1636  
     support, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1204  
     tumors, and arthritis, differentiation, 1961: Sept., 1122
- KANAMYCIN** (Kantrex), 1961: July, 844  
     in septic arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161  
 Kayser-Fleischer rings in liver disease, 1960: May, 673  
 Kenacort. See *Triamcinolone*.  
 Kenalog. See *Triamcinolone*.  
 Keratitis, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1166  
     in systemic disease, 1962: May, 809  
     interstitial, 1962: May, 703  
 Keratoconjunctivitis, epidemic, 1960: Jan., 7  
     phlyctenular, 1962: May, 809  
 Keratoderma, in Reiter's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1326  
 Kerosene poisoning, 1962: March, 589  
 Ketoacidosis, diabetic, causes and treatment, 1962: March, 487  
 Kidney, biopsy, in collagen diseases, 1961: Sept., 1177  
     circulation in, and hypertension, 1961: March, 247, 301-308  
     complications in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1381  
     disease, bacteremic shock in, 1962: July, 1081  
     diagnosis, early, in elderly, 1960: Jan., 279  
     urinalysis in, 1960: Jan., 51, 70  
 erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 262  
 hypertensive, mechanism, diagnosis and treatment, 1960: March, 479  
 office and bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 785-794  
 unilateral, with severe or malignant hypertension, 1961: March, 329

- Kidney, disease, unsuspected, biochemical changes in, 1960: Jan., 55  
uncovered by laboratory examinations, 1960: Jan., 49-57  
dysfunction in congestive heart failure, 1962: Nov., 1472  
ectopia and fusion, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 153  
failure, acute, diagnosis and treatment, 1962: March, 537-549  
in shock, 1962: March, 403, 411  
multiple applications of hemodialysis in, 1960: July, 1105-1121  
magnesium excess in, 1960: Sept., 1365  
function, office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1479-1493  
tests of, in office laboratory, equipment for, 1960: Nov., 1469  
ischemia, causing hypertension, 1960: March, 476  
metabolic changes in, in relation to hypertension, 1960: March, 475-487  
physiopathology, in pre-eclampsia-eclampsia, 1961: Jan., 141-147  
tubular necrosis, acute, 1962: March, 541  
vascular lesions, in hypertension, 1961: March, 247, 301-308  
surgical treatment, 1961: March, 479-486  
venous blood, pressor substances in, in hypertension, 1961: March, 309-320  
Kinalysin, 1961: July, 920  
Klebsiella pneumonia. See *Pneumonia*, *Friedländer's*.  
Knee, painful conditions, 1961: Nov., 1631  
Krypton-85, in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1570  
  
LABIA, agglutination, 1961: Jan., 25  
Labor, conduct of, in cardiac patient, 1961: Jan., 138  
in tuberculous patient, 1961: Jan., 130  
induction, hormones in, 1961: July, 995  
indications and methods, 1961: Jan., 157-163  
problems, in diabetic patient, 1961: Jan., 101  
regional analgesia in, 1961: Jan., 173-184  
Laboratory, office, basic equipment for, 1960: Nov., 1465  
manufacturers and distributors of, 1960: Nov., 1477  
basic tests performed in, 1960: Nov., 1468  
cost of supplies and equipment, 1960: Nov., 1472  
furniture for, 1960: Nov., 1474  
symposium on, 1960: Nov., 1463-1661  
physician's, 1960: Nov., 1463-1477  
Laboratory findings, associated with common anemias, 1960: Nov., 1622  
Laboratory studies, in arthritis, 1961: Nov., 1498  
in conjunctivitis, 1961: Nov., 1568  
in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1528  
in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1534  
Labyrinthine fistula, dizziness due to, 1962: May, 674  
Labyrinthitis, otitic, 1960: July, 946  
toxic, 1960: July, 946  
dizziness in, 1962: May, 679  
Lacrimal apparatus, affections of, 1962: May, 808  
Lactation, breast disorders complicating, 1961: Jan., 107-113  
suppression of, estrogens for, 1961: July, 996  
Lactic dehydrogenase, serum, in cancer diagnosis, 1961: May, 513-520  
Laennec's cirrhosis. See *Cirrhosis*.  
Lagophthalmos, 1962: March, 435  
Lamp, microscope, for office laboratory, 1960: Nov., 1465  
Laryngotracheobronchitis, acute, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 8  
Larynx, fluoroscopy of, 1960: Nov., 1570  
Lateral femoral cutaneous neuropathy, autogenous, 1960: July, 994  
Lateral sclerosis, amyotrophic, clinical syndrome and differential diagnosis, 1960: July, 1013-1024  
Lavage, gastric, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1317  
Laxative effect, foods with, 1961: Nov., 1476  
Laxatives, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1477  
L.E. cell factor, demonstration of, in office laboratory, 1960: Nov., 1504  
in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1188, 1190, 1191  
Lead poisoning, 1962: March, 589  
dizziness in, 1962: May, 680  
Leg(s). See also *Extremities*.  
braces for, 1961: Nov., 1639  
Lermoyez's syndrome, 1962: May, 674  
Leucine aminopeptidase, serum, in pancreatic disease, diagnostic value, 1960: May, 822  
Leukemia, acute, bone marrow transplantation in, biological basis and clinical application, 1961: May, 711-731  
total body irradiation, recent experience, 1961: May, 714-721  
treatment, 1962: Jan., 171-215  
aleukemic blast, 1962: Jan., 222  
cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 634  
corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 542, 544  
gouty arthritis in, 1961: May, 529  
granulocytic, chronic, agnogenic myeloid metaplasia and, differentiation, 1962: Jan., 50  
treatment, 1962: Jan., 171-215

- Leukemia, intrahepatic, serum enzymes in, 1960: May, 701  
 lymphocytic, chronic, 1961: May, 601-611  
   treatment, 1962: Jan., 171-215  
 lymphosarcoma cell, 1962: Jan., 221  
 nephropathy in, uric acid, 1961: May, 526  
 "notched nucleus" cell, 1962: Jan., 220  
 office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1619  
 plasma cell, 1962: Jan., 223  
 purine metabolism in, studies of, 1961: May, 521-535  
 radioactive phosphorus in, 1961: July, 1062  
 reticulum cell, 1962: Jan., 217  
   sarcoma, 1962: Jan., 219  
 unusual varieties, 1962: Jan., 217-224  
 uric acid excretion in, 1961: May, 523  
   influence of treatment, 1961: May, 524  
 viral studies in, clinical implications, 1962: Jan., 165-170  
 Leukemoid reactions, office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1618  
 Leukeran. See *Chlorambucil*.  
 Leukocyte counts, in office medicine, 1960: Nov., 1503  
 Leukocytosis, anemia and, early steps in evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1607-1625  
   office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1618-1625  
 Leukorrhea, and vaginitis, 1961: Nov., 1553-1558  
   case study, 1961: Jan., 202  
   pathological, 1961: Nov., 1554  
   physiological, 1961: Nov., 1554  
 Ligation of vein, in prevention of pulmonary embolism, 1960: Sept., 1264; 1962: Sept., 1285  
 Lipase, serum, in pancreatic disease, diagnostic value, 1960: May, 819  
 Lipid(s), blood, in liver disease, 1960: May, 695  
   reduction of levels by diets and drugs, 1960: Nov., 1643  
   significance of measurements, 1960: Nov., 1639  
   blood cholesterol and other, associated with atherosclerosis, 1960: Nov., 1635-1650  
   blood levels of, correlation with lipoprotein concentration, 1960: Nov., 1638  
   in blood and tissue fluids, 1960: Nov., 1635  
   serum, control of, 1960: Nov., 1641  
   in chronic coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1255  
 Lipid-protein metabolism, 1960: Nov., 1639  
 Lipogenesis, role of hexosemonophosphate shunt in, 1960: March, 442  
 Lipoproteins, compositions of, 1960: Nov., 1637  
   concentration of, correlation with blood lipid levels, 1960: Nov., 1638  
   in cerebrospinal fluid, identification and quantification of, 1960: July, 1053-1074  
   methods of fractionation, interrelationship between, 1960: Nov., 1637  
   plasma, laboratory studies of, 1960: Nov., 1636  
 Lipotropic agents in hepatitis, viral, 1960: May, 746  
 Lips, in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1535  
 Liver, biopsy, clinical utilization of, 1960: May, 709-725  
   in carcinoma, 1960: May, 720, 721  
   in collagen diseases, 1961: Sept., 1178  
   carcinoma, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 164; 1962: May, 783  
   erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 268  
   cirrhosis of. See *Cirrhosis*.  
   diseases, abdominal symptoms, 1962: March, 522  
   bacteremic shock in, 1962: July, 1078, 1082  
   drug-induced, early recognition, 1960: Jan., 183-192  
   history and physical examination in, 1962: May, 775-783  
   in hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease), pathogenesis and clinical significance, 1960: May, 665-679  
   liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 709-725  
   megaloblastic anemia associated with, 1962: Jan., 133  
   serum enzymes in, 1960: May, 699-708  
   symposium on, 1960: May, 605-847  
   with jaundice, pre- and postoperative, management of patient with, 1962: July, 1016, 1019  
 dysfunction, constitutional, 1960: May, 614  
 functional tests, 1960: May, 681-698  
   in upper gastrointestinal bleeding, 1960: May, 740  
   pathophysiologic background, 1960: May, 681  
 granulomas, liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 720  
 in infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Jan., 230  
 inflammation. See *Hepatitis*.  
 Lockjaw. See *Tetanus*.  
 Lumbar puncture, in neurological diagnosis, 1960: Nov., 1658  
 Lung, carcinoma, advanced, chemotherapy, 1961: May, 636  
   medical management, 1961: May, 627-641  
   radiation therapy, 1961: May, 633  
   cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 635  
   diagnosis, early, 1960: Jan., 104

- Lung carcinoma, joint involvement in, 1961: Sept., 1123  
 patterns of, 1961: May, 629  
 small cell, myasthenic syndrome sometimes associated with, 1960: July, 977-988  
 collagen disease, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 106  
 complications, postoperative, diagnosis and differential diagnosis, 1962: July, 897-907  
 prevention, 1962: July, 906  
 diseases, ACTH and corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 581-595  
 chronic, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 260  
 diagnosis, early, in elderly, 1960: Jan., 280  
 diagnostic and screening procedures for, in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1573-1587  
 diffuse, office diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1584  
 industrial, early diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 106  
 laboratory findings, early, 1960: Jan., 102  
 manifestations, early, 1960: Jan., 91-109  
 surgery for, preparation of patient, with ACTH or corticosteroids, 1960: March, 591  
 fluoroscopy of, 1960: Nov., 1558-1563  
 hemorrhage from, treatment, 1962: March, 437  
 impairment, evaluation, in surgical candidate, 1962: July, 885-890  
 in metabolic disease, 1960: Jan., 108  
 sarcoidosis diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 107  
 tuberculosis. See under *Tuberculosis*.  
 Lupus erythematosus cell factor. See *L.E. cell factor*.  
 Lupus erythematosus, systemic, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 638  
 corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 552  
 differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1119, 1122, 1124, 1126  
 digestive system involvement in, 1962: Sept., 1392  
 dissemination by splenectomy for idiopathic thrombocytopenia and acquired hemolytic anemia, controversial aspects, 1962: Jan., 19-47  
 familial tendency, 1961: Sept., 1148  
 hepatitis in, 1960: May, 633-638  
 hypersensitivity in, 1961: Sept., 1146  
 relation to idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 1962: Sept., 1139  
 role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1165  
 runt disease and, 1961: Sept., 1148  
 Lupus erythematosus, systemic, skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 252  
 Lupus pernio, 1960: Jan., 251  
 Lye poisoning, 1962: March, 589  
 Lymph nodes, biopsy, in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1176  
 cervical, carcinomatous, 1962: May, 635  
 granulomatous, 1962: May, 632  
 inflammatory, 1962: May, 628  
 leukemic, 1962: May, 634  
 lymphomatous, 1962: May, 634  
 enlargement, in syphilis, 1962: May, 696  
 Lymphadenitis, mesenteric, acute, diagnosis, 1962: March, 525  
 Lymphadenopathies, cervical, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 627-639  
 Lymphedema, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1433  
 postmastectomy, 1962: July, 1046, 1051  
 postoperative, etiologic and diagnostic factors, 1962: July, 1045-1050  
 medical treatment, 1962: July, 1048  
 physiatric management, 1962: July, 1051-1063  
 Lymphocyte, infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Jan., 228  
 Lympho-epithelioma, diagnosis, 1962: May, 637  
 Lymphoma, cervical, 1962: May, 634  
 corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 544  
 intrahepatic, serum enzymes in, 1960: May, 701  
 skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 260  
 treatment, 1962: Jan., 171-215  
 selection of agent, 1962: Jan., 203  
 Lysine monohydrochloride, in ascites of liver cirrhosis, 1960: May, 760  
 Lytic agents, in cerebral thrombosis, 1960: July, 870  
 in intravascular thrombosis, 1961: July, 917-933  
 MACROGLOBULINEMIA, treatment, 1962: Jan., 205  
 Macroglobulins, serum, in cancer, 1961: May, 547  
 Magnesium metabolism, pathologic abnormalities, 1960: Sept., 1357-1370  
 physiologic considerations, 1960: Sept., 1357  
 Magnesium sulfate in hepatic coma, 1960: May, 774  
 Malabsorption syndrome, after gastric surgery, 1962: July, 983  
 etiology, diagnosis and treatment, 1960: March, 495-508  
 manifestations, early, 1960: Jan., 171-182  
 office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1614  
 Malignancies, reticuloendothelial, management, 1962: Jan., 171-215

- Malnutrition, chronic, in gastrointestinal disease, 1962: July, 1007  
 diagnosis and management in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1533-1540  
 protein, effect of measles on, 1962: Sept., 1171  
 vitamin therapy, 1961: Nov., 1536
- Manipulation, in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1285
- Mannitol, as diuretic, 1960: Sept., 1157
- Manometry, splenic pulp, percutaneous, in upper gastrointestinal bleeding, 1960: May, 741
- Marplan, in hypertension, 1961: March, 423
- Marriage, counseling for, 1961: Jan., 53-62
- Massage, cardiac, closed chest technique, 1961: Nov., 1425  
 in postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1052
- Mastectomy, lymphedema following, 1962: July, 1046  
 treatment, 1962: July, 1048, 1051-1063
- Mastitis, nonspecific, 1961: Jan., 111
- Mastodynia, causes and treatment, 1960: March, 329
- Mastoiditis, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1167
- Matromycin, 1961: July, 841
- Measles, complications due to secondary bacterial infection, 1962: Sept., 1167  
 due to virus, 1962: Sept., 1164  
 of uncertain etiology, 1962: Sept., 1169  
 treatment and prophylaxis, 1962: Sept., 1163-1175  
 corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1151  
 effect on underlying disease, 1962: Sept., 1171  
 encephalitis, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 16  
 German, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 84  
 prophylaxis, present status and future prospects, 1962: Sept., 1171  
 uncomplicated, course and management, 1962: Sept., 1164  
 vaccines for, 1961: July, 1090
- Mecamylamine, in hypertension, 1961: March, 357, 396, 401  
 pharmacology, 1961: March, 397, 398  
 side effects, 1961: March, 403
- Mecholyl test for pheochromocytoma, 1960: March, 412, 419
- Median neuropathy, autogenous, 1960: July, 990
- Median thenar neuritis, 1960: July, 990
- Mediastinum, fluoroscopic study of, 1960: Nov., 1559
- Medical considerations in surgical diseases, symposium on, 1962: July, 885-1119
- Medical emergencies, corticosteroids in, 1961: July, 875-886
- Medical emergencies, management, factors of responsibility in, 1962: March, 309-316  
 symposium on, 1962: March, 307-591
- Medical problems in cancer, 1961: May, 563-583
- Medicinals, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1650
- Medrol. See *Methylprednisolone*.
- Medullary syndrome, lateral (Wallenberg), clinical features and prognosis, 1960: July, 887-895
- Megaloblastic anemias, problems in differentiation, 1962: Jan., 121-138
- Melanoma, incidence, 1961: May, 643  
 pathology, 1961: May, 644  
 signs and symptoms, 1961: May, 645  
 treatment, 1961: May, 643-659
- Melanosis, in Addison's disease, 1960: Jan., 257
- Melphalan, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174
- Membranes, rupture of, for induction of labor, technique, 1961: Jan., 160
- Menarche, 1961: Jan., 4, 27
- Meniere's disease, 1960: July, 945  
 diagnosis, 1962: May, 674  
 treatment, 1960: July, 945; 1962: March, 467
- Meningitis, complicating cancer, 1961: May, 594  
 due to ECHO viruses, 1960: Jan., 14  
 Pseudomonas, report of case, 1960: July, 1075-1078
- Meningococcal endocarditis, treatment, 1962: March, 478
- Meningococcal infections, bacteremia of, treatment, 1962: March, 409
- Meningo-encephalitis. See also *Encephalitis*.  
 measles, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1151  
 mumps, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 15  
 steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1145
- Menopause, 1960: March, 309; 1961: Jan., 47-52  
 case study, 1961: Jan., 225  
 evaluation and management, 1961: Jan., 49  
 physiology, 1961: Jan., 48  
 treatment, 1960: March, 333
- Menorrhagia, case study, 1961: Jan., 194  
 causes and treatment, 1960: March, 335
- Menses, enumeration of, 1960: March, 320  
 length of flow, 1960: March, 321
- Menstrual cycle, hormonal relationships, 1961: July, 990
- Menstruation, common sense facts, 1960: March, 319  
 delaying of, hormones for, 1961: July, 1000  
 disorders, as factor in infertility, 1961: Jan., 70



- Menstruation, disorders, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Jan., 3-21  
 in young girls, 1961: Jan., 27  
 disturbances, 1960: March, 308  
 functional, causes and treatment, 1960: March, 335  
 hypothyroidism and, 1960: Jan., 218  
 induction, hormones for, 1961: July, 998  
 irregular, 1960: March, 308  
 physiology, in adolescence, 1961: Jan., 3
- Mental disease. See *Psychoses*.
- Mental hygiene, in office management of psychiatric patient, 1961: Nov., 1593
- Meprobamate, poisoning due to, 1962: March, 588
- Mer/29, 1961: July, 938
- Meralgia paresthetica, 1960: July, 994
- 6-Mercaptopurine, in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1329  
 in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 180
- Mercurial diuretics, 1960: Sept., 1158  
 in ascites of liver cirrhosis, 1960: May, 760  
 in heart failure, congestive, 1960: Jan., 125
- Mercury poisoning, 1962: March, 589
- Mescaline, effects on perception, 1960: Sept., 1345
- Mesenteric thrombosis, diagnosis, 1962: March, 527
- Metabolic changes in kidney in relation to hypertension, 1960: March, 475-487
- Metabolic diseases, cardiac function and, 1960: March, 489-493  
 symposium on, 1960: March, 423-508
- Metabolic insufficiency, 1960: Jan., 219
- Metabolic rate, basal, in apparently well persons, 1960: Jan., 146  
 in thyroid disease, 1960: Jan., 210
- Metabolic response to prolonged fasting, studies on, 1960: Sept., 1371
- Metabolism, cardiac, hemodynamics and, in cardiomyopathies, 1962: Nov., 1445-1469  
 diseases of, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1438  
 in pregnancy, 1960: Sept., 1169  
 lipid-protein, 1960: Nov., 1639  
 magnesium, pathologic abnormalities, 1960: Sept., 1357-1370  
 myocardial, anoxia and, 1962: Nov., 1508  
 normal values obtained by nitrous oxide method, 1962: Nov., 1426, 1506  
 serotonin, and carcinoid syndrome, 1960: Sept., 1323-1339
- Metaplasia, myeloid, agnogenic, chronic granulocytic leukemia and, differentiation, 1962: Jan., 50
- Methane sulfonylestere in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 177
- Methanol poisoning, 1962: March, 589
- Methemoglobinemia, congenital, 1962: Jan., 262
- Methicillin, in resistant staphylococcal infections, 1962: March, 482; July, 1069
- Methimazole, in hyperthyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1204
- Methohexital (Brevital), 1961: July, 1008
- Methotrexate. See also *Amethopterin*.  
 in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 624  
 in choriocarcinoma of testis, 1961: May, 669  
 of uterus, 1961: May, 664
- infusion techniques, 1961: May, 703, 705
- Methyl gag in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 193
- Methylsalicylate, poisoning due to, 1962: March, 589
- $\alpha$ -Methyldopa, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1653  
 in hypertension, 1961: March, 425
- Methylglucamine diatrizoate, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100, 1101
- Methylhomopiperonylamine, 1961: July, 810
- Methyliso-octenylamine in migraine, 1960: July, 931
- Methylprednisolone, in hematologic disorders, 1960: March, 541  
 in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 876  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1215, 1216  
 structure and biologic activity, 1960: March, 514, 515  
 topical use, 1961: July, 859
- Methylprednisolone sodium succinate, intravenous and intramuscular injection, 1961: July, 865
- Methylthiourate (Neraval), 1961: July, 1008
- Meticortelone. See *Prednisolone*.
- Meticorten. See *Prednisone*.
- Metrorrhagia, case study, 1961: Jan., 194
- Metycaine, reactions to, 1962: July, 1104
- Mevivacaine (Carbocaine), 1961: July, 1012
- Microscope, for office laboratory, 1960: Nov., 1465
- Mictine as diuretic, 1960: Sept., 1157
- Middle age, failing heart in, office management, 1961: Nov., 1389-1396
- Migraine, 1960: July, 928; 1961: Nov., 1612, 1615  
 ophthalmoplegic, 1960: July, 929  
 treatment, 1960: July, 930; 1962: March, 465  
 vertigo with, 1962: May, 682
- Miliarlupoid, 1960: Jan., 251
- Mineralocorticoid, biologic activity, 1960: March, 510
- Mineralocorticoid hypertension, 1961: March, 323
- Mikon, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Miscarriage. See *Abortion*.

- Mithramycin (PA-144), 1962: Jan., 191  
 Mitral insufficiency, office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1598  
 Mitral regurgitation, precordial dilution technique in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1548  
 Mitral stenosis, lowering of pulmonary venous pressure in, 1962: Sept., 1263  
     office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1595  
 Mittelschmerz, 1962: March, 527  
 antioviulatory drugs in, 1961: July, 986  
 MO-911 in hypertension, 1961: March, 425  
 Modeling clay, in office practice of endocrinology, 1960: Nov., 1531  
 Molars, mulberry, 1962: May, 702  
 Moniliasis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 796  
 Monoamine oxidase inhibitors in hypertension, 1961: March, 359, 421-428  
 Mononeuropathy, autogenous, diagnosis, treatment, and clinical significance, 1960: July, 989-999  
 Mononucleosis, infectious, 1962: Jan., 225-244  
     complications in acute stages, 1962: Jan., 227  
     corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1150  
     diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 8; 1962: May, 630, 780  
     laboratory in, 1962: Jan., 225-244  
     etiology, 1962: Jan., 232  
     office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1618  
     treatment, 1962: Jan., 240  
 Morphine, in congestive heart failure, 1960: Jan., 125; 1962: Sept., 1263  
     poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1651  
 Mosaic theory of hypertension, 1961: March, 236  
 Motility disorders in parietal disease of brain, testing for, 1962: May, 843  
 Motion sickness, 1962: May, 674  
 Mouth, carcinoma in, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 154  
     in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1535  
 Mucous patch, syphilitic, 1962: May, 698  
 Multihistamines, 1961: July, 897  
 Multiple sclerosis, dizziness in, 1960: July, 949  
     proteins of cerebrospinal fluid in, 1960: July, 1071  
 Mumps, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1144  
 meningo-encephalitis, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 15  
     surgical, 1962: July, 913  
     vaccines for, 1961: July, 1084  
 Muscle biopsy in polymyositis, 1960: July, 1004  
 Muscle relaxants, 1961: July, 1009  
     in neurospastic diseases, 1961: July, 1017-1026  
 Muscles, malignant involvement, 1961: May, 591  
     role in coitus, 1961: Jan., 56  
 Muscles, striated, biopsy of, in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1171  
 Muscular atrophy, in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 1960: July, 1014  
 Muscular dystrophy, effects on heart, 1962: Nov., 1447, 1455, 1456, 1459, 1464  
     progressive, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, 1960: July, 1020  
     polymyositis and, differentiation, 1960: July, 1007  
 Musculoskeletal complaints, clinical evaluation, 1961: Sept., 1128  
 Mustargen. See *Nitrogen mustard*  
 Myasthenia gravis, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, 1960: July, 1018  
     eye signs, 1962: May, 829  
 Myasthenic syndrome sometimes associated with small cell bronchogenic carcinoma, 1960: July, 977-988  
 Mycoses, superficial, griseofulvin in, current status, 1961: July, 781-789  
     systemic, amphotericin B in, current status, 1961: July, 790-798  
 Mycotic vaginitis, treatment, 1961: Jan., 33  
 Myelofibrosis, idiopathic, with hemolytic anemia, splenectomy for, case report, 1962: Jan., 15  
 Myeloid metaplasia, agnogenic, chronic granulocytic leukemia and, differentiation, 1962: Jan., 50  
 Myeloma, multiple, anemia in, 1962: Jan., 115  
     management, 1962: Sept., 1379-1385  
     therapy directed to complications, 1962: Sept., 1379  
     to myelomatous process, 1962: Sept., 1383  
     treatment, 1962: Jan., 171-215  
     plasma cell, serum protein alterations in, 1961: May, 543  
 Myleran in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 177  
 Myocarditis, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1166  
 Myocardium, functional improvement, in middle age, 1961: Nov., 1393  
 infarction, 1960: Jan., 115  
     acute, anticoagulants in, 1962: Nov., 1613  
     management, 1962: March, 317-330  
     uncomplicated, management of, 1962: Nov., 1601  
     and angina pectoris, treatment of, 1962: Nov., 1599-1612  
 anticoagulants in, 1961: July, 910  
 long-term anticoagulant therapy following, 1962: Nov., 1624  
 pain as symptom of, in office evaluation, 1960: Nov., 1524  
 ischemia, 1960: Jan., 113, 114  
     conditions which may simulate, 1960: Jan., 115

- Myocardium, ischemia, pain as symptom of, in office evaluation, 1960: Nov., 1524  
 metabolism of, anoxia and, 1962: Nov., 1508  
 normal values obtained by nitrous oxide method, 1962: Nov., 1426, 1506
- Myochrysine in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1235
- Myoma of uterus, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 267  
 uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16
- Myopathy(ies), in cancer, 1961: May, 596  
 thyrotoxic, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 216
- Myositis, diagnosis, clinical and differential, 1960: July, 1001-1011  
 in collagen diseases, muscle biopsy in, 1961: Sept., 1172  
 multiple. See *Dermatomyositis*.
- Myotonia, electromyographic signs, 1960: July, 1026
- Myxedema, 1961: Nov., 1523-1532. See also *Hypothyroidism*.  
 as complication of thyroidectomy, 1962: Sept., 1209  
 due to radioiodine therapy of hyperthyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1204, 1207  
 heart disease and, 1960: March, 491  
 hypothyroid emergencies in, 1962: March, 497  
 in females, anemia in, 1962: Jan., 110  
 primary, 1962: Sept., 1219  
 secondary (hypopituitary), 1962: Sept., 1224  
 skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 259  
 thyroid function tests, values, 1960: Sept., 1317  
 with heart disease, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1073
- Myxedema coma, 1962: Sept., 1224
- Myxedema heart disease, 1962: Sept., 1217
- Myxoviral infections, of upper respiratory tract, 1961: Nov., 1455
- NAILS, ringworm of, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 788
- Narcolepsy, 1960: July, 953-968  
 differential diagnosis, 1960: July, 961  
 hereditary aspects, 1960: July, 964  
 treatment, 1960: July, 963
- Nardil in hypertension, 1961: March, 423
- Natriuresis, exaggerated, and hypertension, 1961: March, 244
- Nausea in pregnancy, causes and treatment, 1961: Jan., 73
- Neck, lymphadenopathies of, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 627-639  
 pain in, association with radicular disease rather than with myocardial hypoxia, 1960: Jan., 87  
 painful conditions, 1961: Nov., 1625
- Neck, rotation, in diagnosis of cerebrovascular accident, 1960: Sept., 1225  
 whiplash injury, dizziness in, 1962: May, 679
- Nectadon, 1961: July, 808, 809, 811
- Neo-Iopax, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Neomycin, as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 950  
 in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1317  
 in septic arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161, 1163
- Neoplasm. See also *Carcinoma*, *Tumors*, etc.  
 pulmonary, office diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1581
- Neoplastic disease, plasma protein abnormalities in, 1961: May, 537-549  
 purine metabolism in, studies of, 1961: May, 521-535
- Nephrectomy for hypertension, 1961: March, 482
- Nephritis, diagnosis, early, urinalysis in, 1960: Jan., 51, 70  
 glomerular. See *Glomerulonephritis*.  
 manifestations, early, 1960: Jan., 59-76  
 radiation, 1961: May, 576  
 salt-losing, hormonal studies in, 1960: Sept., 1139-1154
- Nephropathy, in chronic diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1187  
 uric acid, in antileukemic therapy, 1961: May, 526
- Nephrosclerosis and hypertension, 1961: March, 248, 251, 301
- Nephrosis, treatment, ACTH and corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 573-579
- Nephrotic syndrome, manifestations, early, 1960: Jan., 66
- Nerve block, paravertebral, somatic, routine for, 1960: July, 1101-1104
- Nerves, cranial, disturbances and their interpretation, 1962: May, 825-836  
 electric stimulation of, clinical value, 1960: July, 1032-1036  
 intercostal, pain arising in, 1960: Jan., 84  
 peripheral, autogenous neuropathy of, 1960: July, 989-999  
 malignant involvement, 1961: March, 590, 596  
 spinal, metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 589
- Nervous system, central, complications in measles, 1962: Sept., 1169  
 in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1525  
 in infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Jan., 232  
 influence on arrhythmias, 1960: Sept., 1210  
 viral diseases, diagnosis, important guides in, 1960: Jan., 5-16  
 effect on renal sodium excretion, 1962: Nov., 1475

- Nervous system, hypothyroidism and, 1962: Sept., 1216
- Nervousness, in hyperthyroidism, 1960: Jan., 217
- in pregnancy, management, 1961: Jan., 76
- Nervus intermedius, tic douloureux of, 1960: July, 973
- Neuralgia(s), cranial nerve, 1960: July, 969-976
- geniculate, 1960: July, 973
- glossopharyngeal, 1960: July, 972
- occipital, 1960: July, 975
- postherpetic, 1960: July, 975
- superior laryngeal, 1960: July, 974
- trifacial, 1960: July, 970
- trigeminal, 1960: July, 970
- tympanic plexus, 1960: July, 974
- Neuritis, median thenar, 1960: July, 990
- optic, 1962: May, 821
- retrobulbar, 1962: May, 821
- Neurodermatitis, localized, corticosteroids in, topical, 1960: March, 524
- Neurologic diagnosis, aids in, 1960: Nov., 1651-1661
- Neurologic disorders, clinical manifestations, early, 1960: Jan., 225-236
- Neurologic examination, in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1535
- Neurologic problems in cancer, 1961: May, 585-599
- Neurology, common problems in, symposium on, 1960: July, 861-1121
- use of induced hypothermia in, 1960: July, 1079-1100
- Neuronitis, vestibular, 1960: July, 946
- Neuropathy, autogenous, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, 1960: July, 1018
- of peripheral nerves, diagnosis, treatment and clinical significance, 1960: July, 989-999
- Neurospastic diseases, muscle relaxants in, 1961: July, 1017-1026
- Neurosurgery, in Parkinson's disease, 1961: Nov., 1602
- induced hypothermia in, 1960: July, 1079-1100
- Neurosyphilis, diagnosis, 1962: May, 700
- Neuroticism, dizziness in, 1960: July, 950
- Neutropenia, significance of, 1962: 245-252
- treatment, 1962: Jan., 250
- Newborn, deaths, preventable factors, 1961: Jan., 165-171
- jaundice of, physiologic, 1960: May, 612
- of diabetic mother, care of, 1961: Jan., 103
- Nialamide (Niamid) in hypertension, 1961: March, 423, 424
- Nicotinamide, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1318
- Nicotine, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1653
- Nicotinic acid as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 942
- Nipple, anomalies, 1961: Jan., 109
- fissured, 1961: Jan., 111
- Nitrites in bronchial asthma, 1961: July, 903
- Nitrogen, nonprotein, elevation of, in evaluation of renal function, 1960: Nov., 1491
- Nitrogen mustard, corticosteroids with, 1960: March, 592
- in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 624
- of lung, advanced, 1961: May, 636
- perfusion techniques, 1961: May, 697
- Nitroglycerin, in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1411; 1962: Nov., 1607
- physiologic studies, 1962: Nov., 1507
- in heart failure, congestive, 1960: Jan., 126
- Nitromin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 175
- Nitrous oxide, in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1570
- in measurement of coronary blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1424, 1426, 1506
- Nodal premature beats, 1961: Nov., 1417
- Nodal tachycardia, 1961: Nov., 1423
- Nodular density, pulmonary, office diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1583
- Nodules, in differential diagnosis of arthritis, 1960: Jan., 39
- Noma, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1160
- Nonane, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 177
- Nondisjunctional diseases, diagnosis of, in office practice of endocrinology, 1960: Nov., 1532
- Noscapine, 1961: July, 809
- Nosebleed, 1961: Nov., 1563
- anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 113
- Novobiocin, 1961: July, 842
- in septic arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1160, 1161
- 5-Nucleotidase, serum, in pancreatic disease, diagnostic value, 1960: May, 822
- Numbness of hands and feet, 1962: May, 648
- Nutritional heart disease, 1960: March, 492
- Nystagmus, 1962: May, 818
- positional, 1960: July, 943, 948
- test for, 1962: May, 678
- OBESITY, cardiorespiratory syndrome of, 1960: Jan., 108
- complexities of problem, 1960: March, 439-445
- erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 261
- hormonal and metabolic regulation, 1960: March, 441
- nervous regulation, 1960: March, 439

- Obesity, uncomplicated, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1515-1522
- Obstetrics, clinical problems, symposium on, 1961: Jan., 1-228
- hormonal agents in, 1961: July, 989-1001
- regional analgesia in, 1961: Jan., 173-184
- Obstruction, arterial, in angina pectoris, postmortem findings, 1962: Nov., 1500
- Occlusion, embolic, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1431
- Ocetin, in migraine, 1960: July, 931
- Ocular. See also *Eye(s)*.
- Ocular manifestations, of arthritis in differential diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 40
- of internal carotid arterial thrombosis, 1960: July, 875-886
- of systemic diseases, 1962: May, 807-823
- of vertebral-basilar arterial thrombosis, 1960: July, 909-915
- Oculomotor nerve, disturbances, interpretation of, 1962: May, 816, 827
- Office diagnosis, symposium on, 1962: May, 601-871
- Office laboratory, symposium on, 1960: Nov., 1463-1661
- Office practice and procedures, symposium on, 1961: Nov., 1387-1691
- Old age. See *Aged*.
- Oleandomycin, 1961: July, 841
- Olfactory nerve, disturbances, interpretation of, 1962: May, 826
- Oliguria, acute, diagnosis and treatment, 1962: March, 537
- multiple applications of hemodialysis in, 1960: July, 1105-1121
- Onychomycosis, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 788
- Oophorectomy in carcinoma of breast, 1960: Sept., 1393-1411; 1961: May, 622
- estrogen stimulation test, 1960: Sept., 1404
- Operation(s), in patient with Addison's disease, 1962: Sept., 1199
- with maturity onset diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1184
- oliguria following, multiple applications of hemodialysis in, 1960: July, 1117
- Ophthalmic. See also *Eye*.
- Ophthalmic emergencies, treatment, 1962: March, 427-436
- Ophthalmodynamometry in carotid artery insufficiency, 1960: July, 905
- in cerebrovascular accident, 1960: Sept., 1225
- Ophthalmologic disorders, dizziness in, 1962: May, 686
- Opiates, in diarrhea, 1961: Nov., 1479
- in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 321
- poisoning due to, 1962: March, 588
- July, 1104
- Optic atrophy, 1962: May, 822
- Optic atrophy, syphilitic, 1962: May, 702
- Optic nerve, disturbances, interpretation of, 1962: May, 826
- Optic neuritis, 1962: May, 821
- Orbit, fractures, 1962: March, 434
- involvement, in systemic disease, 1962: May, 807
- Orchitis, mumps, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1144
- Orgasm in female, 1961: Jan., 58
- Orinase. See *Tolbutamide*.
- Orotic acid analogues in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 186
- Orthopedic problems, in general practice, 1961: Nov., 1625-1634
- Orthopedic surgery in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1283-1294
- Orthostatic mechanisms, clinical evaluation, 1960: Sept., 1237-1250
- faulty, treatment, 1960: Sept., 1249
- Oscillometer, in diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1427; 1962: May, 655
- Osmotic diuretics, 1960: Sept., 1157
- Ostensen, in hypertension, 1961: March, 396, 401
- Osteoarthritis, diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1121, 1124, 1125
- of cervical spine, dizziness in, 1962: May, 679
- pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Sept., 1337-1348
- role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1163
- Osteoporosis, 1960: March, 305
- Osteotomy in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1288
- Ostium primum defects, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 725
- Ostium secundum (sinus venosus) defects, persistent, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 726
- Otitis externa, 1961: Nov., 1560
- corticosteroids in, topical, 1960: March, 524
- Otitis media, 1961: Nov., 1561
- as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1167
- Otolaryngology in general practice, 1961: Nov., 1559-1565
- Ovary, in Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 1960: March, 404
- tumors, in young girls, 1961: Jan., 29
- uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16
- Overweight, and hypertension, 1961: March, 265
- Ovulation, repression of, drugs for, 1961: July, 973-988
- Ovum, fertilized, implantation of, 1961: July, 992
- Oxacillin, in staphylococcal infections, 1962: July, 1069
- Oxidation-reduction potential, in measurement of myocardial anoxia, 1962: Nov., 1508



- Oxygen, consumption, in pregnancy, 1960: Sept., 1169  
 effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1431  
 on myocardial metabolism, 1962: Nov., 1508  
 in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1231  
 in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1565  
 in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 320  
 therapy, in bronchial asthma, 1960: Sept., 1287
- Oxytocin, intranasal, for induction of labor, 1961: Jan., 159
- P-2525 as diuretic, 1961: July, 965
- Pain, abdominal, emergencies causing, 1962: March, 521-530  
 as neurologic symptom, 1960: Jan., 225  
 cardiac, manifestations, 1960: Jan., 113  
 chest, causes of, 1960: Jan., 77-90  
 need to relate to function, 1960: Jan., 84  
 impulses, intraspinal responses to, 1960: Jan., 80  
 in acute coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1252  
 in angina pectoris, causes of, physiologic considerations, 1962: Nov., 1504  
 in breasts, causes and treatment, 1960: March, 329  
 in differential diagnosis of arthritis, 1960: Jan., 39  
 in face, 1960: Jan., 226  
 in head, 1960: Jan., 225  
 in lung disease, 1960: Jan., 93  
 in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1380  
 in office evaluation of cardiac function, 1960: Nov., 1524  
 in or about ear, 1960: Jan., 227  
 neck, association with radicular disease rather than with myocardial hypoxia, 1960: Jan., 87  
 pelvic, case study, 1961: Jan., 221  
 radicular, and cardiac, similarity and coexistence, 1960: Jan., 86  
 angina pectoris and, 1960: Jan., 88  
 as diagnostic sign, 1960: Jan., 231  
 origins and nature, 1960: Jan., 86  
 reference of, 1960: Jan., 83  
 rest, in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1412  
 in extremities, 1962: May, 649
- Palmer's intragastric acid instillation test for peptic ulcer, 1962: May, 753
- Palpation of pulses, 1962: May, 652
- Palpitation, as symptom in office evaluation of cardiac function, 1960: Nov., 1526
- Pancreas, carcinoma, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 165  
 combined secretin and cytology test in, 1960: May, 801-815
- Pancreas, cystic fibrosis of, effect of measles on, 1962: Sept., 1171  
 disease, serum enzyme determinations in, diagnostic value, 1960: May, 817-826  
 symptoms in, 1962: March, 523  
 insufficiency, management, 1960: May, 817-833
- islet cell tumors, electrolytic problems in, 1962: July, 1005  
 hypoglycemia due to, treatment, 1962: March, 500
- laceration, diagnosis, 1962: March, 524  
 symposium on, 1960: May, 605-847
- Pancreatin, in pancreatic insufficiency, 1960: May, 830
- Pancreatitis, acute, medical complications, 1962: July, 1031-1036  
 chronic, carcinoma of pancreas and, differentiation, 1960: May, 802, 806  
 with calcareous biliary tract disease, question of cholecystectomy in, 1960: May, 839
- Pancytopenia, in portal hypertension, 1960: May, 730
- Panhematopenia, splenic, antedating chronic lymphocytic leukemia, case report, 1962: Jan., 9
- Panic, patient in, handling, 1962: March, 424
- Pannus formation, 1962: May, 811
- Papanicolaou smear, in diagnosis of carcinoma of colon, 1961: Jan., 38  
 in leukorrhea and vaginitis, 1961: Nov., 1553
- Papilla, anal, hypertrophied, 1961: Nov., 1485
- Papilledema, 1962: May, 821  
 as diagnostic sign, 1960: Jan., 229
- Papillitis, 1962: May, 821
- Papulosis atrophicans maligna, 1960: Jan., 256
- Paracentesis, in ascites of liver cirrhosis, 1960: May, 758
- Paracervical block, transvaginal, in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 180, 181
- Paracort. See *Prednisone*.
- Paracortol. See *Prednisolone*.
- Paralysis, as diagnostic sign, 1960: Jan., 232  
 facial, significance, 1962: May, 831  
 infantile. See *Poliomyelitis*.  
 sleep, 1960: July, 960  
 vocal cord, as complication of thyroidectomy, 1962: Sept., 1208
- Paralysis agitans. See *Parkinson's disease*.
- Paranoid patient, handling, 1962: March, 423
- Parathion, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1652
- Parathyroid glands, disease, adrenal disease, gout and, laboratory diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1627-1633  
 diagnosis, laboratory aids, 1960: Nov., 1613

- Parathyroid glands, hyperfunction, acute, treatment, 1962: March, 499
- Parathyroid tetany, treatment, 1962: March, 498
- Paravertebral somatic nerve block, routine, 1960: July, 1101-1104
- Paresis, syphilitic, 1962: May, 701
- Paresthesia, as diagnostic sign, 1960: Jan., 232
- Parietal lobes of brain, disease of, clinical investigation, 1962: May, 837-857
- Parinaud's oculo-glandular conjunctivitis, 1962: May, 809
- Parkinson's disease, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1596
- in general practice, 1961: Nov., 1595-1603
- standard drugs for, 1961: Nov., 1598, 1599
- treatment, 1961: Nov., 1597
- Parnate, in hypertension, 1961: March, 425
- Parotitis, postoperative, 1962: July, 913
- Patch tests, as office dermatologic procedure, 1960: Nov., 1542
- with therapeutic agents, 1961: Nov., 1586
- Pediculosis capitis, lymph nodes at neck in, 1962: May, 632
- Pelvic abnormalities as factor in infertility, 1961: Jan., 68
- Pelvic examination, 1960: March, 324
- in young girls, 1961: Jan., 24
- premarital, 1961: Jan., 55
- Pelvic floor relaxations, case study, 1961: Jan., 219
- Pelvic inflammatory disease, case study, 1961: Jan., 211
- Pelvic pain, case study, 1961: Jan., 221
- Pempidine, in hypertension, 1961: March, 396, 402
- Penicillin, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236
- in respiratory infection, frequency of failure, 1961: Nov., 1674
- in rheumatic fever, supplementary, 1961: Sept., 1367
- in septic arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1160, 1163
- new preparations, 1961: July, 839
- phenoxymethyl, 1961: July, 840
- potassium, 1961: July, 840
- reactions to, management, 1962: March, 471; July, 1108
- Penicillin V, 1961: July, 840
- potassium, 1961: July, 840
- Penicillinase, in penicillin reactions, 1961: July, 901; 1962: July, 1109
- Pentamethonium, in hypertension, 1961: March, 395, 396
- Pentolinium, in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 396, 401, 443, 447
- Peptic ulcer. See also *Ulcer, peptic*.
- abdominal symptoms, 1962: March, 522
- Peptic ulcer, diagnosis, clinical, 1962: May, 747-755
- test for, 1962: May, 753
- uncomplicated, management, 1961: Nov., 1459-1467
- Percept analysis, 1960: Sept., 1346
- Perception, effects of drugs, 1960: Sept., 1345
- of sensory limitation, 1960: Sept., 1345
- nature of, 1960: Sept., 1341
- subliminal, 1960: Sept., 1342
- Perforation, of esophagus, 1962: July, 972
- Perfusion pressure, arterial, as determinant of myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1429
- Perfusion techniques of cancer chemotherapy, 1961: May, 689-710
- Periarteritis nodosa, adrenal corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 553
- digestive system involvement in, 1962: Sept., 1394
- skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 255
- Pericardial effusion, radioisotope scanning in detection of, 1962: Nov., 1549
- Pericardial irritation, pain as symptom of, in office evaluation, 1960: Nov., 1524
- Pericarditis, viral, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1155
- Perinatal deaths, preventable factors, 1961: Jan., 165-171
- Peritonitis, postoperative, 1962: July, 988
- Pernicious anemia. See *Anemia, pernicious*.
- Peroneal neuropathy, autogenous, 1960: July, 996
- Personality and hypertension, 1961: March, 341
- Perthes' test for varicose veins, 1962: May, 662
- Petit mal, treatment, 1962: March, 374
- Petroleum distillates, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1651
- Peutz-Jeghers syndrome, skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 256
- Pharmacotherapy, of specific headache syndromes, 1961: Nov., 1618-1623
- Pharyngitis, adenoviral, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 6
- febrile, acute, 1961: Nov., 1455
- streptococcal, epidemic, rheumatic fever and, 1960: Jan., 20
- immune response in, 1960: Jan., 23
- nonepidemic, mild, rheumatic fever and, 1960: Jan., 21
- Pharyngitis-herpangina, Coxsackie virus, 1960: Jan., 7
- Pharyngoconjunctival fever, 1961: Nov., 1455
- diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 7
- Phenelzine, in hypertension, 1961: March, 423, 424
- Phenethicillin, 1961: July, 840
- Phenformin, in diabetes mellitus, 1961: July, 823, 830; Nov., 1511

- Phenformin, in diabetes mellitus, timed-disintegration tablets, 1961: July, 834
- Phenindamine, in allergy, 1961: July, 895
- Phenol red. See *Phenolsulfophthalein*.
- Phenolphthalein, carpal tunnel syndrome precipitated by, 1962: July, 1110
- Phenolsulfophthalein test, 1962: May, 802
- in office evaluation of renal function, 1960: Nov., 1490
- Phenothiazine tranquilizers, 1961: July, 1027-1040
- long-term therapy, 1961: July, 1037
- Phenothiazines in allergy, 1961: July, 891, 893, 896
- poisoning due to, 1962: March, 588
- Phentolamine test for pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 471
- Phenylalanine mustard, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174
- perfusion techniques, 1961: May, 697
- Phenylbutazone, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1263
- in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961: Sept., 1319
- Pheochromocytoma, complications of, treatment, 1962: March, 500
- diagnosis, 1960: Sept., 1300
- difficulties in, 1960: March, 411-421
- exclusion of, in hypertensive patient before operation, importance, 1962: July, 966
- hypertension due to, 1961: March, 467-478
- treatment, 1961: March, 454, 476
- pharmacology, 1960: Sept., 1297-1303
- tests for, 1960: March, 412, 416, 419; Sept., 1300; 1961: March, 470-473
- Phlebitis, superficial and migrating, 1962: May, 665
- Phlebothrombosis, treatment, 1962: March, 341
- Phlebotomy, in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1262
- accompanying chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1238
- repeated, in hemochromatosis, 1960: May, 792
- Phonocardiography, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1562
- intracardiac, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1576
- Phosphatase, alkaline, in diagnosis of liver disease, 1960: May, 687, 700
- Phosphorus, radioactive, in leukemia, 1961: July, 1062
- in polycythemia vera, 1961: July, 1061
- Photosensitivity due to drugs, 1962: July, 1114
- Physiatric management of postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1051-1063
- Physical examination, general procedures in, 1962: May, 609-613
- in arterial insufficiency, 1962: May, 650
- in arthritis, 1961: Nov., 1498
- in cardiovascular disease, 1962: May, 611
- in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1556
- of prediabetes, 1962: Sept., 1178
- in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1527
- in intestinal disease, 1962: May, 761
- in liver disease, 1962: May, 776, 791
- in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1534
- in musculoskeletal complaints, 1961: Sept., 1129
- in office evaluation of cardiac function, 1960: Nov., 1527
- in Parkinson's disease, 1961: Nov., 1595
- in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1543; 1962: May, 868
- in syphilis, 1962: May, 694
- in urologic disease, 1962: May, 797
- in varicose veins, 1962: May, 660
- recording, special methods for, 1962: May, 615-626
- Physical rehabilitation, in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1635-1645
- Physiotherapy, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1270
- in osteoarthritis, 1961: Sept., 1346
- in Parkinson's disease, 1961: Nov., 1600
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1203
- in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961: Sept., 1320
- Pigment, bile, urine examination for, in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1517
- Piperazine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 191
- Pipercocaine, reactions to, 1962: July, 1104
- Pituitary extract for induction of labor, 1961: July, 995
- by hypodermic injection, 1961: Jan., 159
- by intravenous drip, 1961: Jan., 160
- Pituitary gland, emergencies involving, 1962: March, 503
- operations on, medical problems associated with, 1962: July, 1037-1043
- removal. See *Hypophysectomy*.
- Pituitary-adrenal factors, role in obesity, 1960: March, 441
- studies, psychophysiologic, 1960: Sept., 1348
- Pituitrin, in pulmonary hemorrhage, 1962: March, 439
- Placenta previa, as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 167
- Plasma, clot time, 1962: July, 936

- Plasma, factors, 1962: July, 948. See also *Blood factors*.  
 deficiencies, tests for, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 71  
 in hemostasis, 1962: Jan., 64  
 lipoproteins, laboratory studies of, 1960: Nov., 1636  
 platelet-rich (PRP), preparation of, 1960: Sept., 1430  
 preparation and use, 1960: Sept., 1421  
 therapy, advances in, 1960: Sept., 1415  
 thromboplastin antecedent deficiency, in children, 1962: Jan., 95, 97  
 in surgical patients, 1962: July, 940  
 thromboplastin component deficiency, in children, 1962: Jan., 95, 96, 97  
 in surgical patients, 1962: July, 940  
 thromboplastin time, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 68  
 Plasminogen, activation of, 1961: July, 918  
 Plastic transfusion equipment, 1960: Sept., 1416  
 Platelet concentrates (PC), preparation of, 1960: Sept., 1431  
 Platelet count, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 66, 69  
 Platelet disorders, management, 1962: Sept., 1349-1363  
 thrombocythemia, hemorrhagic, 1962: Sept., 1362  
 thrombocytopathias, 1962: Sept., 1361  
 thrombocytopenias, 1962: Sept., 1350  
 Platelet transfusion, advances in, 1960: Sept., 1415  
 at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 1960: Sept., 1421  
 calculation of requirements, 1960: Sept., 1432  
 clinical indications, 1960: Sept., 1433  
 in thrombocytopenias, 1962: Sept., 1352  
 risks, 1960: Sept., 1427  
 value of, 1960: Sept., 1425-1439  
 Platelets, isotopic labeled, 1960: Sept., 1426  
 viable, preparations which do and do not contain, 1962: Sept., 1353  
 Plaut-Vincent angina, diagnosis, 1962: May, 630  
 Pleural effusion, 1960: Jan., 100  
 postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 905  
 Pleural symptoms, office diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1578  
 Pleurodynia, epidemic, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 10  
 Pleuropneumonia-like organisms in Reiter's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1331  
 Plexuses, nerve, metastatic involvement in cancer, 1961: May, 590, 593  
 Pneumatic machines in postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1053  
 Pneumococcal infection, of upper respiratory tract, 1961: Nov., 1453  
 Pneumography, retroperitoneal, in Cushing's disease, 1960: March, 393  
 in pheochromocytoma, 1960: March, 420  
 technique, 1960: March, 394  
 Pneumonia, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1168  
 aspiration, 1962: July, 913  
 atypical, primary, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 9  
 Friedländer's, bacteremia of, treatment, 1962: March, 408  
 treatment, 1962: March, 484  
 giant cell, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1165  
 postoperative, 1962: July, 909-913  
 diagnosis, 1962: July, 904  
 treatment, 1962: July, 911  
 staphylococcal, bacteremia of, treatment, 1962: March, 408  
 unresolved, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 107  
 varicella, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1148  
 viral, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 9, 10  
 early, 1960: Jan., 106  
 Pneumonitis, radiation, corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 592  
 varicella, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1149  
 Pneumothorax, postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 900  
 spontaneous, treatment, 1962: March, 440  
 Poisoning, acute, in general practice, 1961: Nov., 1647-1654  
 due to chemicals and drugs, 1962: March, 583-591  
 first aid, 1961: Nov., 1648  
 specific treatment, 1961: Nov., 1650  
 telephone technique in handling, 1961: Nov., 1647  
 Poliomyelitis, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, 1960: July, 1022  
 diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 14  
 oral vaccines for, 1961: July, 1089  
 Salk vaccine for, 1961: July, 1088  
 Polyarteritis. See also *Periarteritis*.  
 Polyarteritis nodosa, 1961: Sept., 1295-1298  
 diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 127  
 role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1165  
 Polybrene. See *Hexadrimethrine bromide*.  
 Polycythemia, definition, 1962: Jan., 254  
 in intermittent cerebrovascular insufficiency, 1960: July, 866  
 in kidney disease, 1960: Jan., 55  
 Polycythemia vera, radioactive phosphorus in, 1961: July, 1061  
 Polymyositis, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, 1960: July, 1020  
 corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 554

- Polymyositis, diagnosis, clinical and differential, 1960: July, 1001-1011  
treatment, 1960: July, 1009
- Polymyxin B, in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161, 1163
- Polyposis, of colon and rectum, Peutz-Jeghers syndrome in, 1960: Jan., 256
- Polyps, endometrial, uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16
- of colon, diagnosis, 1962: May, 764
- Pontocaine, reactions to, 1962: July, 1104
- Porphyrias, 1960: Jan., 269
- Portacaval anastomosis, for ascites of liver disease, 1960: May, 759, 784  
for hemorrhage from esophageal varices, 1960: May, 781
- Portal circulation, emergency study, 1960: May, 739
- Portal hypertension. See under *Hypertension*.
- Portal venous system, diagnostic study, 1960: May, 727-742
- Portasystemic anastomosis, indications for, 1960: May, 779-787
- Portography, splenic, percutaneous, in derangements of portal circulation, 1960: May, 732
- Position of patient, for coronary arteriography, 1962: Nov., 1587  
in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1601  
in management of acute coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1251
- Positional dizziness, 1962: May, 677
- Postcholecystectomy syndrome, plea for abandonment of term, 1960: May, 844
- Postmaturity as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 169
- Postoperative complications, pulmonary, diagnosis and differential diagnosis, 1962: July, 897-907  
prevention, 1962: July, 906
- Postoperative parotitis, 1962: July, 913
- Postoperative pneumonia, 1962: July, 909-913
- Postprandial symptoms after gastric surgery, 1962: July, 984
- Post-thrombotic syndrome, 1962: May, 667
- Posture, in treatment of cardiac dyspnea, 1962: Sept., 1262
- Potassium, depletion, arrhythmias due to, 1960: Sept., 1208  
in therapy of hepatic coma, 1960: May, 774  
intoxication, arrhythmias due to, 1960: Sept., 1206
- Potassium iodide, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236
- Pre-coma in liver disease, diagnosis, 1960: May, 768
- Prediabetes, diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1177  
research programs, 1962: Sept., 1179
- Prednisolone. See also *Corticosteroids*.  
in asthma, 1960: March, 534  
Prednisolone, in hematologic disorders' 1960: March, 540  
in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 876  
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1215, 1216  
in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1357, 1358  
in thrombocytopenic purpura complicating measles, 1962: Sept., 1169  
intralesional injection, 1961: July, 861  
structure and biologic activity, 1960: March, 514  
topical use, 1961: July, 859
- Prednisone. See also *Corticosteroids*.  
administration during fasting, effects, 1960: Sept., 1375, 1378  
in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1326  
in carcinoma of breast, 1960: Sept., 1393-1411  
in colitis, ulcerative, 1960: March, 569  
in hematologic disorders, 1960: March, 540  
in nephrosis, 1960: March, 575  
in rheumatic fever, 1960: March, 563; 1961: Sept., 1351, 1364  
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1215, 1216  
in sarcoidosis, pulmonary, 1960: March, 586  
in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1357, 1358  
structure and biologic activity, 1960: March, 513, 514
- Pre-eclampsia-eclampsia, differential diagnosis and treatment, 1961: March, 487  
renal physiopathology in, 1961: Jan., 141-147
- Pregnancy, abdominal, 1961: Jan., 119  
blood volume and composition in, 1960: Sept., 1172  
breast disorders complicating, 1961: Jan., 107-113  
cervical, 1961: Jan., 122  
cholestasis in, intrahepatic, 1960: May, 626  
constipation in, treatment, 1961: Jan., 78  
diabetes in, 1961: Jan., 91-104. See also under *Diabetes*.  
dizziness and faintness in, treatment, 1961: Jan., 80  
ectopic, 1961: Jan., 115-125  
German measles in, 1961: Jan., 84  
heart disease and, management, 1961: Jan., 133-140  
heart in, 1960: Sept., 1167-1179  
hemorrhoids in, treatment, 1961: Jan., 79  
hyperthyroidism in, 1960: March, 363-367; 1961: Jan., 89; 1962: Sept., 1206, 1210  
hypothyroidism in, 1961: Jan., 88  
insomnia in, treatment, 1961: Jan., 79  
iron deficiency anemia in, 1962: Jan., 140, 143



- Pregnancy, maturity onset diabetes mellitus and, 1962: Sept., 1184  
 medical complications, 1961: Jan., 83-106  
 medical problems in, and their management, 1961: Jan., 73-81  
 megaloblastic anemia in, 1962: Jan., 134  
 nausea and vomiting in, causes and treatment, 1961: Jan., 73  
 nervousness and depression in, management, 1961: Jan., 76  
 ovarian, 1961: Jan., 121  
 thyroid disease in, 1961: Jan., 86  
 tissue metabolism and transport of metabolites in, 1960: Sept., 1169  
 toxemia of, differential diagnosis and treatment, 1961: March, 487-492  
 tubal, 1961: Jan., 117  
 tuberculosis and, management, 1961: Jan., 127-132  
 urologic complications, 1961: Jan., 149-156  
 vascular capacity and vascular resistance in, 1960: Sept., 1175  
 Premalignant conditions, 1961: May, 508-510  
 Premarin, in pulmonary hemorrhage, 1962: March, 440  
 Premarital counseling, 1961: Jan., 53-62  
 Premature infants, jaundice of, physiology, 1960: May, 612  
 Prematurity, as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 165  
 Pre-Mens tablets, in premenstrual tension, 1960: March, 344  
 Premenstrual tension, testosterone in, 1961: July, 1000  
 Pressor amines in blood as test for pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 472  
 Pressor substances in renal vein blood of hypertensives, 1961: March, 309-320  
 Prestonal, 1961: July, 1011  
 Primaquine sensitivity, 1962: Sept., 1332  
 Probenecid, in gout, 1960: March, 453; 1961: Sept., 1266  
 intercritical period, 1961: Nov., 1495  
 long-term therapy, 1960: March, 447-452  
 Procaine, reactions to, 1962: July, 1104  
 Proctoscopy, in diagnosis of disease in apparently well persons, 1960: Jan., 146  
 Progesterone, in diabetes in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 98  
 in hypomenorrhea, 1960: March, 336  
 in premenstrual tension, 1960: March, 346  
 Progesterone test, in tubal pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 118  
 Properdin, serum, in cancer, 1961: May, 542  
 Propylthiouracil, in hyperthyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1204  
 Prostaphlin, in staphylococcal infections, 1962: July, 1069  
 Prostatism, after colon surgery, 1962: July, 991  
 Prostatitis, cystitis and urethritis, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1547-1552  
 diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1550, 1551  
 signs and symptoms, 1961: Nov., 1549  
 Protein(s), in cerebrospinal fluid, identification and quantification, 1960: July, 1053-1074  
 restriction of, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1316  
 serum, abnormal, in cancer, 1961: May, 537-549  
 methods of study, 1961: May, 538  
 Protein malnutrition, effect of measles on, 1962: Sept., 1171  
 Proteinuria, office tests for, 1960: Nov., 1482  
 persistent, asymptomatic, 1960: Jan., 53  
 Proteus bacteremia, 1962: July, 1076, 1086  
 Prothrombin consumption test, 1962: Jan., 82; July, 937  
 in hemophilias in children, 1962: Jan., 101  
 interpretation, 1962: Jan., 68, 69, 75  
 Prothrombin time, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 68, 69, 75; July, 937  
 one-stage, 1962: Jan., 68, 81  
 Proveratrinex, in hypertensive emergencies, 1961: March, 443  
 Pruritus, in biliary cirrhosis, treatment, 1960: May, 661  
 in obstructive jaundice, treatment, 1962: July, 1018  
 in systemic disease, 1960: Jan., 249  
 treatment, new drugs in, 1961: July, 894ff.  
 Pruritus ani, 1961: Nov., 1488  
 Pruritus vulvae, case study, 1961: Jan., 205  
 Pseudoheophilia, 1962: Jan., 94, 95; July, 941  
 Pseudomonas bacteremia, 1962: July, 1083  
 treatment, 1962: July, 1086, 1091  
 Pseudomonas meningitis, report of case, 1960: July, 1075-1078  
 Pseudoxanthoma elasticum, 1960: Jan., 262  
 Psittacosis, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 10  
 Psoriasis, generalized, corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 527  
 PSP. See *Phenolsulfonphthalein*.  
 Psychiatric emergencies, management, 1962: March, 417  
 Psychiatric manifestations of organic brain disease, 1960: Jan., 235  
 Psychiatric patient, management in general office practice, 1961: Nov., 1589-1594, 1605-1609, 1677-1684  
 Psycho-activating drugs, 1961: July, 1049  
 Psychologic factors in illness, evaluation of, 1962: May, 859-864

- Psychomotor seizures, treatment, 1962: March, 374
- Psychopharmaceuticals, 1961: July, 1048
- classification and dosages, 1961: Nov., 1680
- misconceptions and facts about use of, 1961: Nov., 1682
- use in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1677-1684
- Psychophysiological research, recent trends, 1960: Sept., 1341-1355
- Psychosis(es), diagnosis, early, 1960: Jan., 237-248
- Psychosomatic aspects of hypertension, 1961: March, 264, 339-347
- Psychotherapy, in depression, 1961: July, 1045
- in general practice, 1961: Nov., 1589-1594, 1605-1609, 1677-1684
- in management of middle-aged heart patient, 1961: Nov., 1391
- in Parkinson's disease, 1961: Nov., 1602
- in premenstrual tension, 1960: March, 344
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1200
- Pteroylglutamic acid. See *Folic acid*.
- Pudendal block, transvaginal, in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 180, 182
- Puerperium, breast complications, 1961: Jan., 109
- cardiac patient in, 1961: Jan., 139
- megaloblastic anemia in, 1962: Jan., 134
- urologic complications, 1961: Jan., 155
- Pulmonary. See also *Lung*.
- Pulmonary capillary pressure, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1529
- Pulmonary complications, postoperative, diagnosis and differential diagnosis, 1962: July, 897-907
- prevention, 1962: July, 906
- Pulmonary diseases, diagnostic and screening procedures for, in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1573-1587
- diffuse, office diagnosis of, 1960: Nov., 1584
- Pulmonary embolism, 1960: Sept., 1251-1268, 1269-1278. See also *Embolism, pulmonary*.
- Pulmonary failure, detection of, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1231
- Pulmonary hemorrhage, treatment, 1962: March, 437
- Pulmonary impairment, evaluation, in surgical candidate, 1962: July, 885-890
- Pulmonary infarction, 1960: Sept., 1253, 1256. See also *Infarction, pulmonary*.
- Pulmonary stenosis, with intact, ventricular septum, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 731
- Pulmonary tuberculosis. See *Tuberculosis*.
- Pulmonary vascular resistance, calculation of, 1962: Nov., 1524
- Pulmonary ventilation, fluoroscopy in determination of, 1960: Nov., 1558
- Pulmonic regurgitation, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, 1962: Nov., 1541
- Pulses, in neck and pharynx, palpation, in cerebrovascular accidents, 1960: Sept., 1223
- palpation of, 1962: May, 652
- Pump, suction, for office laboratory, 1960: Nov., 1467
- Pumping devices, pneumatic, in postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1053
- Pupil, anomalies, 1962: May, 819
- Pupillary signs in head injuries, 1962: March, 433
- Purine analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 180
- Purine-pyrimidine analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 187
- Purines, biosynthesis of, 1961: Sept., 1248
- Purinethol, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 180
- Purpura, neonatal, 1962: Sept., 1358
- thrombocytopenic. See also *Thrombocytopenia(s)*.
- as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1169
- classification, 1962: Sept., 1350, 1351
- corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 541, 542, 543
- idiopathic, avoidance of splenectomy in, 1962: Sept., 1139
- definition, 1962: Sept., 1135
- immunologic aspects, 1962: Sept., 1136
- inconsistent nature of, 1962: Sept., 1137
- relation to systemic lupus erythematosus, 1962: Sept., 1139
- platelet transfusions in, 1960: Sept., 1435
- thrombohemolytic, 1962: Sept., 1358
- Pyelonephritis, and hypertension, 1961: March, 254, 303
- Pyloric obstruction, electrolytic problems, 1962: July, 1002
- Pyrimidine analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 183
- toxicity of, 1962: Jan., 183
- Pyrimidines, fluorinated, clinical applications, 1961: May, 677-688
- QUICK one-stage prothrombin time, 1962: Jan., 68, 81
- RABIES, vaccines for, 1961: July, 1082
- Rack, staining, for office laboratory, 1960: Nov., 1467

- Radial neuropathy, autogenous, 1960: July, 993
- Radiation, exposure to, fluoroscopy as source of, 1960: Nov., 1551
- hazards, platelet transfusions in, 1960: Sept., 1437
- injuries, external, 1960: Jan., 193
- from internally deposited radiation materials, 1960: Jan., 200
- nature and diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 193-202
- nephritis, 1961: May, 576
- safe amounts of, 1960: Nov., 1552
- sickness, 1960: Jan., 193
- therapy, in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1383
- Radiography, carbon dioxide, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1547
- Radioiodine. See *Iodine, radioactive.*
- Radioisotope renogram in renal arterial stenosis, 1961: March, 304
- Radioisotopes, diagnostic use, 1961: Nov., 1655-1661
- in clinical medicine, 1961: July, 1049-1066
- in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 172
- Radiopaque materials, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Rauwolfia, false-positive Regitine tests produced by, 1960: March, 413
- Rauwolfia compounds, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1645
- in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 355, 361-367, 444, 446
- side effects, 1961: March, 364, 365
- Reabsorption, tubular, hormones influencing, 1962: Nov., 1478
- Record forms, in office dermatology, 1961: Nov., 1577-1582
- Rectal examination, in urologic disease, 1962: May, 802
- Rectum, carcinoma, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 160
- Red cells, abnormal, in anemia, 1960: Nov., 1621
- packed, preparation and use, 1960: Sept., 1420
- Redox potential. See *Oxidation-reduction potential.*
- Referral in medical emergencies, 1962: March, 313
- Refrigerator, for office laboratory, 1960: Nov., 1467
- Regitine test, false-positive, produced by Rauwolfia, 1960: March, 413
- for pheochromocytoma, 1960: March, 412, 416, 419; 1961: March, 471
- Regurgitation, aortic, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, 1962: Nov., 1542
- pulmonic, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, 1962: Nov., 1541
- Regurgitation, tricuspid, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, 1962: Nov., 1541
- right atrial pressure pulse in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1527
- valvular, precordial dilution technique in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1548
- Rehabilitation, physical, in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1635-1645
- Reiter's syndrome, clinical features and etiology, 1961: Sept., 1325-1336
- joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1120, 1122
- Relaxation, pelvic floor, case study, 1961: Jan., 219
- Renal. See also *Kidney.*
- Renal artery, bypass grafts to aorta, for hypertension, 1961: March, 484
- dilation, for hypertension, 1961: March, 484
- disease, in hypertension, 1961: March, 247, 304
- resection, for hypertension, 1961: March, 483
- stenosis, radioisotope renogram in, 1961: March, 304
- Renin, 1961: March, 309
- Renografin, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100, 1101
- Renogram, radioisotope, in renal arterial stenosis, 1961: March, 304
- Reserpine, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1646
- in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 355, 361-367, 444, 446
- in hypertensive emergencies, 1962: March, 355
- in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 491
- poisoning, 1962: March, 588
- Resins, ion exchange, as blood anticoagulants, 1960: Sept., 1416
- as hypocholesterolemic agents, 1961: July, 952
- Resistance, vascular, pulmonary, calculation of, 1962: Nov., 1524
- Respirators, in acute respiratory failure, 1962: March, 450
- Respiratory disease, acute (ARD), 1961: Nov., 1454
- in apparently well persons, diagnosis by routine examinations, 1960: Jan., 143
- Respiratory emergencies, in operating room, 1962: March, 567
- management, 1962: March, 437
- Respiratory failure, acute, diagnosis and treatment, 1962: March, 447
- Respiratory infections, chemotherapeutic agents, difficulties in use, 1961: Nov., 1671
- in asthmatic patient, 1961: Nov., 1448
- upper, etiology, diagnosis and management of, 1961: Nov., 1451-1458

- Respiratory infections, upper, viral, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 6
- Respiratory obstruction, upper, treatment, 1962: March, 446
- Respiratory stimulants, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1234
- Respiratory tract, upper, bacterial infections of, 1961: Nov., 1452
- viral diseases, diagnosis, important guides in, 1960: Jan., 5-16
- Rest, in acute hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1306
- in asthma, bronchial, 1960: Sept., 1289
- in hepatitis, viral, 1960: May, 743
- in management of peptic ulcer, 1961: Nov., 1464
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1199
- in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961: Sept., 1318
- Rest pain, in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1412
- in extremities, 1962: May, 649
- Restorative measures in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1635-1645
- Reticulocytoblastoma, 1962: Jan., 219
- Reticuloendothelial malignancies, management, 1962: Jan., 171-215
- Reticuloendotheliosis, 1960: Jan., 269
- treatment, 1962: Jan., 205
- Retina, heredo-degenerative diseases of, 1962: May, 815
- vascular diseases involving, 1962: May, 813
- Retinal vessels, asymmetric hypertensive changes in, in carotid artery insufficiency, 1960: July, 905
- Retinopathy, hypertensive and arteriosclerotic, 1962: May, 811
- in chronic diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1187
- unilateral, in carotid artery insufficiency, 1960: July, 903
- Retrobulbar neuritis, 1962: May, 821
- Revascularization, surgical, in chronic coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1256
- Rh incompatibility in platelet transfusion, 1960: Sept., 1429
- Rheumatic carditis, treatment, 1961: Sept., 1349-1368
- Rheumatic diseases. See also *Arthritis*.
- biopsy in, 1961: Sept., 1171-1180
- hypersensitivity in, 1961: Sept., 1133-1153
- role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1155-1170
- serologic tests in, 1961: Sept., 1181-1196
- Rheumatic fever, acute, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 31
- Aschoff nodule in, 1961: Sept., 1138, 1139
- biopsy in, subcutaneous nodules, 1961: Sept., 1175
- differentiation from other connective tissue diseases, 1960: Jan., 45
- Rheumatic fever, factors predisposing to, 1960: Jan., 17-28
- hypersensitivity in, 1961: Sept., 1137, 1165
- joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1119
- role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1164
- treatment, ACTH and corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 557-565
- observations providing basis for selection of aspirin or steroids, 1961: Sept., 1349-1368
- penicillin in, supplementary, 1961: Sept., 1367
- Rheumatic heart disease. See under *Heart disease*.
- Rheumatism, clinical evaluation, 1961: Sept., 1128
- focal infection theory, 1961: Sept., 1167
- palindromic, 1961: Sept., 1121
- psychogenic, 1961: Sept., 1125
- symposium on, 1961: Sept., 1115-1368
- without obvious articular pathology, 1961: Sept., 1124
- Rheumatoid arthritis. See *Arthritis, rheumatoid*.
- Rheumatoid factor, 1961: Sept., 1140, 1182-1193, 1303
- antibody question, 1961: Sept., 1193
- tests for, 1961: Sept., 1185
- false-positive, 1961: Sept., 1192
- results, 1961: Sept., 1189, 1190, 1191
- Rheumatoid spondylitis, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Sept., 1307-1324
- Rhinitis, 1961: Nov., 1564
- allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 462
- diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 6
- Rigidity, as diagnostic sign, 1960: Jan., 230
- Ringworm, superficial, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 781-789
- Ristocetin, 1961: July, 843
- in resistant staphylococcal infections, 1962: March, 482
- in septic arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161
- Rodenticides, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1653
- Roentgen castration in carcinoma of breast, 1960: Sept., 1395
- Roentgen diagnosis of disease in apparently well persons, 1960: Jan., 145, 146
- of early lung disease, 1960: Jan., 101
- of peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1428
- of rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1314
- Roentgen treatment, of acne, 1961: July, 870
- of carcinoma of breast, metastatic, 1961: May, 615
- of lung, advanced, 1961: May, 633
- of reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 172

- Roentgen treatment, of rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961: Sept., 1321  
total body, in leukemia, bone marrow transplantation after, 1961: May, 711-731
- Roentgenography, carbon dioxide, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1547  
in detection of pulmonary diseases, 1960: Nov., 1579  
in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1560  
in gout, 1961: Nov., 1492  
in office evaluation of cardiac function, 1960: Nov., 1528  
of skull, in neurological diagnosis, 1960: Nov., 1651  
of spine, in neurological diagnosis, 1960: Nov., 1653
- Rolieton, as diuretic, 1960: Sept., 1157
- Romilar, 1961: July, 807
- Rose bengal, radioactive, diagnostic use, 1961: Nov., 1659  
test of liver function, 1960: May, 687
- Rubella. See *German measles*.
- Rubeola. See *Measles*.
- Rumpel-Leede test, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 65, 69
- Runt disease, lupus erythematosus and, 1961: Sept., 1148
- SALICYLATES**, as cause of gastrointestinal bleeding, 1962: Jan., 113, 117  
as hypocholesterolemic agents, 1961: July, 953  
in gout, 1961: Sept., 1267  
antagonistic action, 1961: Sept., 1270  
in osteoarthritis, 1961: Sept., 1345  
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1202  
in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961: Sept., 1319  
or corticosteroids in rheumatic fever, choice of, 1961: Sept., 1349-1368
- Salk vaccine, in poliomyelitis, 1961: July, 1087
- Salpingitis, gonorrheal, case study, 1961: Jan., 211
- Salt(s), acid, as diuretics, 1960: Sept., 1156  
decreased tolerance for, in pregnancy, 1960: Sept., 1174  
regulation, hypertension as disease of, 1961: March, 271-283, 298  
restriction, in ascites of liver cirrhosis, 1960: May, 758  
in hypertension, 1961: March, 385-393
- Salt-losing nephritis, hormonal studies in, 1960: Sept., 1139-1154
- Salt loss, acute, in gastrointestinal lesions, 1962: July, 1005
- Saluretics, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1647
- Sarcoidosis, diagnosis, 1962: May, 632  
joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1119, 1124  
muscle biopsy in, 1961: Sept., 1173  
pulmonary. ACTH and corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 586  
diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 107  
systemic, skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 250
- Sarcosin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174
- Saturday night palsy, 1960: July, 993
- Scalp, office dermatologic examination of, 1960: Nov., 1541  
ringworm, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 785
- Scarlet fever, diagnosis, 1962: May, 629
- Schiller test for carcinoma of cervix, 1961: Jan., 38
- Schilling test, in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1544
- Schmincke's tumor, diagnosis, 1962: May, 637
- Science, basic, new applications in effective treatment, symposium on, 1960: Sept., 1137-1439
- Scleroderma, 1961: Sept., 1300-1302  
biopsy in, skin, 1961: Sept., 1176  
corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 553  
diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1128  
diffuse, skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 254  
role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1165  
systemic, digestive system involvement in, 1962: Sept., 1389
- Sclerosis, lateral, amyotrophic, clinical syndrome and differential diagnosis, 1960: July, 1013-1024  
multiple, dizziness in, 1960: July, 949; 1962: May, 681  
eye signs, 1962: May, 828  
proteins of cerebrospinal fluid in, 1960: July, 1071  
systemic, progressive. See *Scleroderma*.
- Seratch test in liver disease, 1962: May, 777
- Secretin test, combination with cytology test for diagnosis of pancreatic and biliary cancer, 1960: May, 801-815
- Sedation, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236  
in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1293  
in hypovolemic shock, 1962: March, 401  
in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 321
- Sedatives, allergy to, management, 1962: March, 471  
in bronchial asthma, 1960: Sept., 1289, 1292  
in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1318  
in hepatitis, viral, 1960: May, 752  
in menopause, 1961: Jan., 50
- Seizures, as diagnostic sign, 1960: Jan., 234



- Self-help devices, in physical rehabilitation, 1961: Nov., 1643
- Self-mutilating patient, handling, 1962: March, 422
- Semen, defects, as factor in infertility, 1961: Jan., 70
- Senile agitation, office management, 1961: Nov., 1605-1609
- Sensory limitation, effects of, 1960: Sept., 1345
- Sensory testing, in parietal disease of brain, 1962: May, 840
- Septal defects, congenital, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 718, 724
- Serologic tests, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1181-1196
- Serotonin, 1960: Sept., 1326
- antagonists, in hypertension, 1961: March, 367-371
- metabolism, 1960: March, 465; Sept., 1323
- and carcinoid syndrome, 1960: March, 465; Sept., 1323-1339
- physiology, 1960: Sept., 1328
- Serpasil. See *Reserpine*.
- Serum albumin. See *Albumin*.
- Serum cholesterol, significance of measurements, 1960: Nov., 1639
- vs. other lipid determinations, 1960: Nov., 1641
- Serum enzymes, in diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Sept., 1245
- Serum lipids, control of, 1960: Nov., 1641
- in chronic coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1255
- Serum sickness, hypersensitivity in, 1961: Sept., 1133
- joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1119
- Serum thromboplastin time, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 68
- Sex education for marriage, 1961: Jan., 53
- Sexual attitudes, male and female, differences in, 1961: Jan., 57
- Sexual techniques, 1961: Jan., 60
- Shock, anaphylactic, treatment, 1962: March, 469
- anaphylactoid, treatment, 1962: March, 469
- bacteremic, clinical features, 1962: July, 1080
- due to gram-negative enteric bacilli, 59 cases, 1962: July, 1073-1097
- treatment, 1962: March, 395-416; July, 1085, 1087
- causes of, 1962: March, 395
- endotoxin, 1962: July, 1074
- hypovolemic, sequelae, 1962: March, 403
- treatment, 1962: March, 395-416
- in acute coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1249
- in acute pancreatitis, 1962: July, 1032
- in burns, prevention and treatment, 1962: March, 388
- Shock in myocardial infarction, control of, 1962: March, 323
- Shunt(s), left-to-right, detection by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1565
- portal systemic, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1295, 1296
- right-to-left, detection by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1574
- Shunting surgery in liver disease, 1960: May, 759, 779-787
- Sickle cell anemia, 1962: Jan., 155, 156
- office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1611
- Siderosis, transfusional, 1960: Jan., 289
- Signs, common, possible endocrine causes, 1960: March, 306
- Silverman needle biopsy of bone marrow, 1961: May, 553-561
- Sino-atrial block, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Sinus arrhythmia, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Sinus infection, dizziness in, 1962: May, 681
- Sinus pauses, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Sinus tachycardia, 1961: Nov., 1418
- Sitosterol, as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 949
- Sjögren's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1303
- Skin, biopsy, in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1175
- diseases, corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 521-530
- newer methods of use, 1961: July, 857-868
- glabrous, ringworm of, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 787
- hypothyroidism and, 1961: Nov., 1524: 1962: Sept., 1216
- in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1535
- lesions, in differential diagnosis of arthritis, 1960: Jan., 40
- of dermatomyositis, 1960: July, 1004
- manifestations of systemic diseases in incipient stage, 1960: Jan., 249-274
- office examination of, 1960: Nov., 1537-1543
- poison on, first aid, 1961: Nov., 1649
- syphilitic lesions, 1962: May, 698
- Skin tests in asthma, 1961: Nov., 1445
- Skull, metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 586
- roentgenography of, in neurological diagnosis, 1960: Nov., 1651
- Sleep paralysis, 1960: July, 960
- Sleep phenomena in neurologic disorders, 1960: Jan., 235
- Sleepiness, excessive, 1960: July, 953-968
- Smallpox, vaccines for, 1961: July, 1081
- Smear, blood, techniques for, in office medicine, 1960: Nov., 1498
- vaginal, in leukorrhea, 1961: Nov., 1553, 1554
- Smell, loss of, 1962: May, 826
- Snakebite, poisonous, emergency treatment, 1962: March, 575-581
- Snapping finger, 1961: Nov., 1628
- Soaps, in acne, 1961: July, 870

- Sodium. See also *Salt*.  
 in hypertension, 1961: March, 243  
 increased output of, in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1294  
 renal excretion of, hemodynamic mechanisms influencing, 1962: Nov., 1472  
 nervous system and neurovascular mechanisms on, 1962: Nov., 1475  
 restriction of, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1294  
 retention of, hypertension and, 1961: March, 265  
 tubular reabsorptive mechanisms, 1962: Nov., 1476
- Sodium bicarbonate, in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1326
- Sodium chloride. See *Salt*.
- Sodium lactate, molar, in status asthmaticus, 1961: July, 900
- Sodium methicillin, in staphylococcal infections, 1962: July, 1069
- Sodium nitroprusside, in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 443, 448-452
- Sodium L-thyroxine, in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1530
- Solganol, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1235
- Solu-Medrol, 1961: July, 865
- Somogyi-Nelson method of blood sugar determination, in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1512
- Spasm, arterial, cerebral, in cerebrovascular accident, 1960: Sept., 1221  
 facial, 1962: May, 833
- Spatial thought, disorders in, testing for, 1962: May, 844
- Specific gravity, of urine, as index of kidney function, 1960: Nov., 1489
- Spectrophotometer, for office laboratory, 1960: Nov., 1466
- Speech, as diagnostic aid, 1960: July, 1037-1040
- Speech affections, in parietal disease of brain, 1962: May, 856
- Spherocytosis, hereditary, splenectomy for, 1962: July, 930
- Spinal analgesia in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 176
- Spinal anesthesia, emergencies in, 1962: March, 571
- Spinal cord, compression syndromes, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, 1960: July, 1021  
 metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 588, 592
- Spinal puncture. See *Lumbar puncture*.
- Spine, cervical, osteoarthritis of, dizziness in, 1962: May, 679  
 roentgenography of, in neurological diagnosis, 1960: Nov., 1653
- Spirolactones, as diuretics, 1960: Sept., 1161  
 in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1271  
 steroidal, in ascites of liver cirrhosis, 1960: May, 760
- Spirolactone, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1294
- Spleen, and blood, symposium on, 1962: Jan., 1-302  
 hyperfunction, autoimmune theory, 1962: Jan., 5  
 therapeutic implications, 1962: Jan., 7  
 concepts of, 1962: Jan., 4  
 re-evaluation of, 1962: Jan., 3-17  
 rupture, delayed, diagnosis, 1962: March, 524
- Splenectomy, avoidance of, in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 1962: Sept., 1139  
 for hemolytic anemias, 1962: July, 930, 932  
 for hypersplenism, 1962: Jan., 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16  
 for idiopathic thrombocytopenia and acquired hemolytic anemia, dissemination of S.L.E. by, controversial aspects, 1962: Jan., 19-47  
 in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1327  
 in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1358
- Splenic pulp manometry, percutaneous, in upper gastrointestinal bleeding, 1960: May, 741
- Splenomegaly, fibrocongestive, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1298  
 massive, differential diagnosis, 1962: Jan., 49-62
- Splenoportography, percutaneous in derangements of portal circulation, 1960: May, 732
- Splenorenal anastomosis for hypertension, 1961: March, 483
- Spondylitis, rheumatoid, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Sept., 1307-1324  
 joint involvement in, peripheral, 1961: Sept., 1123  
 serologic tests in, 1961: Sept., 1190
- Spontin, 1961: July, 843. See also *Ristocetin*.
- Sporotrichosis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 797  
 griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 788
- Sprue, nontropical, malabsorption syndrome and, 1960: March, 495  
 tropical sprue and, differentiation, 1960: March, 496  
 office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1614
- Sputum, examination of, in office laboratory, equipment for, 1960: Nov., 1469  
 in lung disease, 1960: Jan., 102  
 specimens of, collection and handling for culture in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1546
- Staphicillin, 1961: July, 840. See also *Methicillin*.  
 in septic arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161, 1163
- Staphylococcal endocarditis, treatment, 1962: March, 476, 480

- Staphylococcal enteritis, postoperative, 1962: July, 988
- Staphylococcal infection(s), control and management, 1962: July, 1065-1071
- drug-resistant, treatment, 1962: March, 479
- of upper respiratory tract, 1961: Nov., 1453
- Status asthmaticus, molar sodium lactate in, 1961: July, 900
- Status epilepticus, treatment, 1962: March, 374
- Steam, in bronchial asthma, 1960: Sept., 1288
- Steatorrhea, nontropical, office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1614
- Stein-Leventhal syndrome, etiology, diagnosis and treatment, 1960: March, 397-409
- Stellate ganglion block, in cerebrovascular accidents, 1960: July, 863; Sept., 1232
- Stenosis, aortic, hemodynamic techniques in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1537
- of renal artery and hypertension, 1961: March, 248, 304
- tricuspid, right atrial pressure pulse in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1525
- valvular, hemodynamics of, 1962: Nov., 1519
- Sterility. See also *Infertility*.
- hypothyroidism and, 1960: Jan., 218
- Sterilizer, for office laboratory, 1960: Nov., 1467
- Steroid therapy. See also *Corticosteroids*, *Cortisone*, *Prednisone*, etc.
- in acute hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1310
- in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1234
- in viral hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1142
- Sterols, blood, in lipid disease, 1960: May, 695
- Stilbestrol. See *Estrogen therapy*.
- Stimulants, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1477
- Stimulation, respiratory, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1234
- Stomach, carcinoma, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 636
- diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 156
- diseases, early diagnosis in elderly, 1960: Jan., 278
- surgery, medical complications following, 1962: July, 979-986
- Stomas, colonic and ileal, complications and their management, 1962: July, 993-999
- Stool, examination for amebae, in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1517
- for occult blood, in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1515
- in office laboratory, equipment for, 1960: Nov., 1470, 1472
- Stool, specimens of, collection and handling for culture in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1547
- Stool softeners, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1476
- Storage diseases, liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 719
- Strabismus, noncomitant, dizziness in, 1962: May, 687
- Streptococcal endocarditis, treatment, 1962: March, 476
- Streptococcal infections, epidemic, rheumatic fever and, 1960: Jan., 20
- hemolytic, bacteremia of, treatment, 1962: March, 408
- immune response, in streptococcal pharyngitis and in rheumatic fever, 1960: Jan., 23
- mild, reactivation of rheumatic fever by, 1960: Jan., 24
- of tonsils, diagnosis, 1962: May, 628
- of upper respiratory tract, 1961: Nov., 1452
- reaction of rheumatic fever subject to, throughout life, 1960: Jan., 25
- repeated, in childhood, rheumatic fever and, 1960: Jan., 19
- role in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1137, 1165
- Streptococcus, immune response, in rheumatic subjects, 1960: Jan., 23
- Streptokinase, as fibrinolytic agent, 1961: July, 920, 921
- in cerebral thrombosis, 1960: July, 870
- Streptomycin, in pneumonia complicating measles, 1962: Sept., 1168
- in septic arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1160
- Streptovitacin A, 1962: Jan., 192
- Stress, psychologic, and hypertension, 1961: March, 264, 344
- Stretching and bracing, in physical rehabilitation, 1961: Nov., 1636ff.
- Stroke. See also *Cerebral vascular accident*.
- medical therapy, 1960: July, 861-873
- surgical treatment, appraisal of current trend toward, 1960: July, 875-886
- Stypven time, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 73, 75
- Subarachnoid obstruction, effects, on proteins and glycoproteins of cerebrospinal fluid, 1960: July, 1063
- Subclavian vein, thrombosis of, 1962: May, 666
- Subcutaneous tissue, biopsy, in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1175
- Subdiaphragmatic abscess, postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 905
- Subdiaphragmatic complications, postoperative, 1962: July, 973
- Subphrenic abscess, postoperative, 1962: July, 974
- Suction test, for coagulation defects, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 65
- Sugar in blood. See *Blood sugar*.
- Suicidal patient, handling, 1962: March, 422

- Suicide, in depressed patients, 1961: July, 1047
- Sulfipyrazone, in gout, 1960: March, 454; 1961: Sept., 1264
- Sulfonviureas, in diabetes, 1961: July, 823, 829, 834
- Suppositories, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1478
- Suppressants, central, in management of cough, 1961: Nov., 1440
- Surgery. See *Operation*.
- Surgical diseases, medical considerations in, symposium on, 1962: July, 885-1119
- Swabs, in office bacteriology, 1960: Nov., 1546
- Sympathectomy, supradiaphragmatic, for hypertension, 1961: March, 357
- thoracolumbar, for hypertension, 1961: March, 459
- Sympathetic blocking agents in hypertension, 1961: March, 358
- Sympathetic nerves, role in hypertension, 1961: March, 340
- Sympatholytic agents, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1651
- Symptoms, common, possible endocrine causes, 1960: March, 306
- Syncope, vasodepressor, 1960: Sept., 1242
- Syndesmophytes, 1961: Sept., 1315
- Synovectomy, in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1285
- Synovitis, of knee joint, 1961: Nov., 1631
- Syphilis, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 632
- congenital, diagnosis, 1962: May, 702
- diagnosis, clinical emphasis in, 1962: May, 689-705
- tests for, 1962: May, 703
- vertigo in, 1962: May, 680
- Syringobulbia, dizziness in, 1962: May, 681
- Syrosingopine, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1646
- T, PROP. See *Triiodothyropropionic acid*.
- Tabes dorsalis, 1962: May, 701
- Tachycardia, and hypertension, 1961: March, 262, 263
- atrial, paroxysmal, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1418
- with block, 1961: Nov., 1419
- treatment, 1962: March, 336
- in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1413
- in lung disease, 1960: Jan., 99
- irregular, treatment, 1962: March, 337
- nodal, 1961: Nov., 1423
- sinus, 1961: Nov., 1418
- ventricular, 1961: Nov., 1423
- Talk, value of, in psychiatric emergencies, 1962: March, 419
- Tamponade, esophageal, in upper gastrointestinal bleeding, 1960: May, 740
- Tao, 1961: July, 842
- Tear gas burns of eye, 1962: March, 428
- Teeth, Hutchinson, 1962: May, 702
- Telephone technique, in poisonings, 1961: Nov., 1647
- TEM. See *Triethylene melamine*.
- Temperature, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1438
- Temporal lobe seizures, dizziness in, 1960: July, 948
- Tendinitis, arthritis and, differentiation, 1961: Sept., 1122
- Tennis elbow, 1961: Nov., 1627
- Tenosynovitis, stenosing, at radial styloid process, 1961: Nov., 1628
- Tension, drug therapy, 1961: Nov., 1678
- premenstrual, causes and treatment, 1960: March, 339-348
- Tension headache, 1961: Nov., 1611, 1615
- Terramycin in septic arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1160, 1161
- Tessalon, 1961: July, 814
- Test(s), chemical, in diagnosis of pre-diabetes, 1962: Sept., 1178
- for esophagitis, 1962: May, 754
- for peptic ulcer, 1962: May, 753
- for syphilis, 1962: May, 704
- in assessment of folic acid deficiency, 1962: Sept., 1369
- in diagnosis of essential arterial hypertension, 1962: Nov., 1643
- in parietal disease of brain, 1962: May, 837-857
- laboratory, in diagnosis of hemorrhagic disorders, interpretation of, 1962: Jan., 63-78
- of hypothyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1220, 1221
- of dermatologic agents, 1961: Nov., 1582, 1586
- patch, with therapeutic agents, 1961: Nov., 1586
- Schilling, in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1544
- scratch, in liver disease, 1962: May, 777
- serologic, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1181-1196
- Testis, choriocarcinoma, management, 1961: May, 661-676
- Testosterone, in carcinoma of breast, 1960: Sept., 1393-1411; 1961: May, 617, 619
- in frigidity, 1961: Jan., 201
- in menopause, 1960: March, 334
- in menorrhagia, 1960: March, 336
- in premenstrual tension, 1960: March, 346
- uses and dosages, in gynecology, 1961: July, 999
- Tetanus antitoxin, allergy to, management in, 1962: March, 472; July, 1107
- Tetany, due to magnesium deficiency, 1960: Sept., 1360
- parathyroid, treatment, 1962: March, 498

- Tetracaine, reactions to, 1962: July, 1104  
 Tetracycline, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236  
   in respiratory infection, frequency of failure, 1961: Nov., 1674  
   in septic arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1160, 1161  
   new preparations, 1961: July, 841  
 Tetraethylammonium in hypertension, 1961: March, 395, 396  
 Tetralogy of Fallot, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 740  
 Tetramin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 176  
 Thalassemia, 1962: Jan., 155, 159  
   office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1612  
   splenectomy for, 1962: July, 930  
 THAM, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236  
 Theobromine, in heart failure, congestive, 1960: Jan., 124  
 Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome, 1960: Jan., 254  
 Thioguanine, in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1329  
   in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 181  
 Thioguanosine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 182  
 Thio-TEPA in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 625  
   in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 176  
   perfusion techniques, 1961: May, 697  
 Thoracic diseases, ACTH and corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 581-595  
 Thrombangiitis cutaneointestinalis disseminata, 1960: Jan., 256  
 Thrombasthenia, in surgical patients, 1962: July, 941  
 Thrombin time, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 66, 69  
 Thromboangiitis obliterans, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1430  
 Thrombocythemia, hemorrhagic, 1962: Sept., 1362  
 Thrombocytopathia(s), 1962: Sept., 1361  
 Thrombocytopenia(s), 1962: Sept., 1350  
   ACTH and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1356  
   bleeding with, platelet transfusions in, 1960: Sept., 1433  
   corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 541, 542, 543  
   due to drugs, 1962: July, 1111  
   idiopathic, acute, spontaneous remission in adult, 1962: Jan., 12  
   chronic, splenectomy for, 1962: Jan., 12  
   splenectomy for, in disseminating S.L.E., controversial aspects, 1962: Jan., 19-47  
   in infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Jan., 229  
 Thrombocytopenia(s), neonatal, platelet transfusions in, 1960: Sept., 1436  
   platelet transfusion in, 1962: Sept., 1352  
   prophylactic protection of patients with, by platelet transfusions, 1960: Sept., 1436  
   splenectomy in, 1962: Sept., 1358  
 Thromboembolic accidents, 1962: March, 341-351  
 Thromboembolism, in myocardial infarction, treatment, 1962: March, 326  
   venous, antidotes to anticoagulant drugs, 1962: Sept., 1284  
   diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1278  
   long-term anticoagulant therapy and coumarin agents, 1962: Sept., 1282  
   prophylaxis, 1962: Sept., 1284  
   rebound phenomenon following cessation of therapy, 1962: Sept., 1283  
   short-term anticoagulant treatment, 1962: Sept., 1281  
   therapy, 1962: Sept., 1279  
 Thrombolysin, 1961: July, 920, 921  
 Thrombolysis, selective, with fibrinolytic agents, 1961: July, 919  
 Thrombolytic agents, 1961: July, 917-933  
 Thrombopenia, complicating rubeola, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1152  
 Thrombophlebitis, anticoagulants in, 1961: July, 911  
   diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1432  
   iliofemoral, 1962: May, 666  
   treatment, 1961: Nov., 1435; 1962: March, 341  
 Thromboplastin, antecedent deficiency, in children, 1962: Jan., 95  
   component deficiency, in children, 1962: Jan., 95, 96, 97  
   generation test, 1962: Jan., 83, 84; July, 937, 948  
   in hemophilias in children, 1962: Jan., 102  
   interpretation, 1962: Jan., 72, 74  
   time(s), partial, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 72  
   plasma and serum, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 68, 69  
 Thrombosis, arterial, fibrinolytic agents in, 1961: July, 928  
   cerebral, and embolism, differentiation, 1962: March, 362  
   and hemorrhage, differentiation, 1962: March, 360  
   anticoagulants in, 1960: July, 868, 870  
   diagnosis, 1962: March, 362  
   fibrinolytic agents in, 1961: July, 930  
   lytic agents in, 1960: July, 870  
   surgical treatment, appraisal of trend toward, 1960: July, 875-886



- Thrombosis, cerebral, treatment, 1960: July, 861-873  
 idiopathic, of renal artery, and hypertension, 1961: March, 248  
 intravascular, blood coagulation and, 1962: July, 936-954  
 mesenteric, diagnosis, 1962: March, 527  
 of abdominal aorta, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1429  
 of internal carotid artery, ocular manifestations, 1960: July, 897-908  
 of subclavian vein, 1962: May, 666  
 of vertebral-basilar system, ocular manifestations, 1960: July, 909-915  
 venous, deep, 1962: May, 666  
 diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1278  
 fibrinolytic agents in, 1961: July, 927  
 initial attack, 1962: Sept., 1280  
 massive, acute, treatment, 1962: March, 346  
 peripheral, 1962: May, 665  
 pulmonary embolism and, treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1277-1287  
 recurrent, 1962: Sept., 1281  
 Thymol turbidity test in liver disease, 1960: May, 695  
 Thyrocardiac patients, clinical study, 1960: Sept., 1308  
 Thyroglobulin, autoantibodies to, 1961: Nov., 1523  
 Thyroid, desiccated, in primary myxedema, 1962: Sept., 1219  
 Thyroid analogues, in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1531  
 Thyroid crisis, corticosteroids in, 1961: July, 882  
 Thyroid gland, ablation of function, in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1608  
 carcinoma, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 636  
 diseases, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 86  
 occult and borderline, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 209-223  
 dysfunction, and infertility, 1961: Jan., 86  
 function, laboratory aids for determining, 1960: Sept., 1313, 1315  
 in pregnancy, 1960: Sept., 1170  
 tumors, radioiodine in, 1961: July, 1060  
 Thyroid hormone, in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1530  
 relation to general medicine, 1960: March, 302  
 Thyroid storm, treatment, 1962: March, 495  
 Thyroidectomy, complications of, 1962: Sept., 1207  
 subtotal, for hyperthyroidism, after unsatisfactory response to radioiodine, 1960: March, 375-387  
 following antithyroid drugs, 1960: March, 369  
 Thyrotoxic heart disease, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 216  
 Thyrotoxic myopathy, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 216  
 Thyrotoxicosis. See also *Hyperthyroidism*.  
 effects on heart, 1962: Nov., 1447, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1465  
 short half-life radioisotopes in, 1961: July, 1059  
 Thyroxine, analogues of, as hypcholesterolemic agents, 1961: July, 944  
 hypothyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1225  
 pharmacology and therapeutic uses, 1961: July, 1067-1080  
 circulating, measurement, in thyroid disease, 1960: Jan., 212  
 in primary myxedema, 1962: Sept., 1222  
 Tic douloureux, 1960: July, 970  
 of nervus intermedius, 1960: July, 973  
 Tilt table, use, in cerebrovascular accident, 1960: Sept., 1227  
 Tilting, responses to, normal and abnormal, 1960: Sept., 1240  
 Timer, for office laboratory, 1960: Nov., 1467  
 Tinca, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 785, 787  
 Tingling of hands and feet, 1962: May, 648  
 Tinnitus, 1962: May, 834  
 Tissue fluids, lipids in, 1960: Nov., 1635  
 Toclase, 1961: July, 817  
 Tolbutamide, in diabetes mellitus, 1961: July, 823, 826; Nov., 1511  
 in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 97  
 Tongue, carcinoma, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 637  
 diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 154  
 Tonometry, in examination for glaucoma, 1961: Nov., 1573-1575  
 Tonsillitis, 1961: Nov., 1565  
 Tonsils, streptococcal infection, diagnosis, 1962: May, 628  
 Torryn, 1961: July, 816  
 Touch, sensory testing, 1962: May, 840  
 Tourniquet, in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1262  
 Tourniquet test, for coagulation defects, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 65, 69  
 for varicose veins, 1962: May, 662  
 Toxaphene, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1652  
 Toxemia of pregnancy, differential diagnosis and treatment, 1961: March, 487-492  
 Toxic-metabolic disorders in cancer, 1961: May, 593  
 Toxoplasmosis, acquired, diagnosis, 1962: May, 631  
 TPN in allergy, 1961: July, 900  
 Tracheostomy, in acute respiratory failure, 1962: March, 451  
 in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1232  
 Tranquilizers, allergy to, management, 1962: March, 471  
 in menopause, 1961: Jan., 50  
 in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 77

- Tranquilizers, in premenstrual tension, 1960: March, 344  
phenothiazine, 1961: July, 1027-1040
- Transaminase, glutamic oxaloacetic, in serum in liver diseases, 1960: May, 700  
glutamic pyruvic, in serum in liver disease, 1960: May, 700  
serum, determinations, in liver disease, 1960: May, 690
- Transfusions, administration, 1962: July, 924  
exchange, in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1360  
in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1324  
in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1319  
in iron deficiency, 1962: Jan., 148  
in shock, hypovolemic, 1962: March, 398  
internist's role, 1962: July, 917  
of platelets, in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1352  
packed red cells, 1960: Sept., 1420  
plasma, 1960: Sept., 1421  
plastic equipment for, 1960: Sept., 1416  
platelet. See *Platelet transfusion*.  
reactions, causes and identification, 1960: Jan., 281-292  
diagnosis and management, 1962: March, 551-561; July, 926  
oliguria following, multiple applications of hemodialysis in, 1960: July, 1105-1121  
services and complications, 1962: July, 917-928  
whole blood, 1960: Sept., 1420
- Transposition of great vessels, complete, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 743
- Transverse lie presentation as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 168
- Trauma. See *Injuries*.
- Treatment, effective, new applications of basic science in, symposium on, 1960: Sept., 1137-1439  
specific methods of, symposium on, 1962: Sept., 1135-1398
- Tremor, as diagnostic sign, 1960: Jan., 230
- Trendelenburg test, for varicose veins, 1962: May, 661
- Triacetyloleandomycin, 1961: July, 842
- Triamcinolone, in asthma, 1960: March, 534  
in hematologic disorders, 1960: March, 541  
in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 876  
in nephrosis, 1960: March, 575  
in rheumatic fever, 1960: March, 563  
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1215, 1216  
intralesional injection, 1961: July, 861  
structure and biologic activity, 1960: March, 515  
topical use, 1961: July, 859, 860
- Triazine compounds as diuretics, 1960: Sept., 1161
- Trichlormethiazide as diuretic, 1961: July, 965
- Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, 1960: March, 332; 1961: Nov., 1554  
case study, 1961: Jan., 202  
in children, 1961: Jan., 26  
treatment, 1961: Jan., 34
- Tricuspid atresia, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 744
- Tricuspid regurgitation, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, 1962: Nov., 1541  
right atrial pressure pulse in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1527
- Tricuspid stenosis, right atrial pressure pulse in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1525
- Triethylene melamine (TEM), in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 175
- Triethylene thiophosphoramidate. See *Thio-TEPA*.
- Trigeminal nerve, disturbances, interpretation of, 1962: May, 830
- Trigger finger, 1961: Nov., 1628
- Triiodothyronine, analogues of, in hypothyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1225  
in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1530  
in primary myxedema, 1962: Sept., 1222
- Triiodothyropropionic acid, pharmacology and therapeutic uses, 1961: July, 1067-1080
- Trimethaphan camphorsulfonate in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 443, 447
- Trimethidinium, in hypertension, 1961: March, 396, 401
- Triparanol, as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 938
- Tropines in allergy, 1961: July, 891, 893, 897
- Trypsin, serum, in pancreatic disease, diagnostic value, 1960: May, 820
- Tryptophan, as precursor of serotonin, 1960: Sept., 1325
- Tuberculosis, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 631  
effect of measles on, 1962: Sept., 1171  
malignant disease associated with, 1961: May, 578  
pelvic, uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16
- pulmonary, ACTH and corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 583  
diagnosis, early, 1960: Jan., 105  
drug therapy, corticosteroids with, 1960: March, 590  
pregnancy and, management, 1961: Jan., 127-132
- Tubular necrosis, acute, diagnosis and treatment, 1962: March, 541
- Tumor(s), bacteremic shock accompanying, 1962: July, 1077  
carcinoid, 1960: Sept., 1332  
localization of, radioisotopes in, 1961: Nov., 1659

- Tumor(s), malignant, skin manifestations, 1960: Jan., 260, 261 of organs. See under names of organs. Schmincke's, diagnosis, 1962: May, 637
- Tussionex, 1961: July, 812
- Twitches, muscle, electromyographic signs, 1960: July, 1027
- Tzanck test, as office dermatologic procedure, 1960: Nov., 1543
- ULCER, duodenal. See also *Peptic ulcer*. general evaluation, 1961: Nov., 1459 guidelines for management, 1961: Nov., 1460 gastric. See *Peptic ulcer*. peptic. See also *Peptic ulcer*. factors in recurrence, 1961: Nov., 1461 pitfalls in management, 1961: Nov., 1460 uncomplicated, management, 1961: Nov., 1459-1467
- Ulcerative colitis. See *Colitis, ulcerative*.
- Ulnar neuropathy, autogenous, 1960: July, 992
- Ultracentrifugal analysis of plasma proteins, 1961: May, 539
- Umbilical cord, accidents to, as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 167
- Uracil, analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 184
- Uracil mustard, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174
- Urea as diuretic, 1960: 1157
- Uremia, anemia with, 1962: Jan., 110 course of, 1962: March, 543
- Urethane, in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1383 in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 186
- Urethritis, cystitis and prostatitis, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1547-1552 diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1549, 1550 in Reiter's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1325 signs and symptoms, 1961: Nov., 1547, 1548
- Uric acid, excretion, in various neoplastic diseases, 1961: May, 522 levels, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1248; Nov., 1492 metabolism, in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 1961: May, 607 nephropathy, in antileukemic therapy, 1961: May, 526 production and excretion, in primary gout, 1961: Sept., 1248, 1251 stones, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1266
- Uricosuric agents, 1961: Sept., 1259-1272 available, 1960: March, 453-463 in gout, 1961: Nov., 1496
- Uricosuric agents, mechanism of action, 1961: Sept., 1261
- Urinalysis, in diagnosis of renal disease, 1960: Jan., 51, 70 in office laboratory, 1960: Nov., 1479-1493 tests and equipment for, 1960: Nov., 1468, 1472
- Urinary excretion studies during fasting, 1960: Sept., 1374
- Urinary tract, calculi, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 152 effect of pregnancy on, 1961: Jan., 149-156 infections, bacteremia of, treatment, 1962: March, 408 in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 150 postpartum, 1961: Jan., 156
- Urine, cells and casts in, office tests for, 1960: Nov., 1485 collection of, for examination, 1960: Nov., 1480 and handling for culture in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1546 concentration, in acute renal failure, 1962: March, 539 examination for bile pigment, in office practice, 1960: Nov., 1517 in urologic disease, 1962: May, 799 pH of, 1960: Nov., 1481 residual, in acute renal failure, 1962: March, 539 routine examination of, 1960: Nov., 1481 sediment in, microscopic examination of, 1960: Nov., 1485 specific gravity of, 1960: Nov., 1482 as index of kidney function, 1960: Nov., 1489 timed specimen of, 1960: Nov., 1480
- Urine purines in normal subjects and untreated neoplastic disease, 1961: May, 531, 532
- Urography, drug reactions in, 1962: July, 1100 antihistamines to prevent, 1962: July, 1101 intravenous, 1962: May, 803
- Urokinase, as thrombolytic agents, 1961: July, 922
- Urokon, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Urologic complications of pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 149-156
- Urologic disease, manifestations and findings in, 1962: May, 795-805
- Urticaria, as transfusion reaction, 1962: March, 551, 554, 556 corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 525 treatment, 1962: March, 463 new drugs in, 1961: July, 894ff.
- Urticaria pigmentosa, 1960: Jan., 266
- Uterus, bleeding from, abnormal, 1961: Jan., 11 case study, 1961: Jan., 194 in young girls, 1961: Jan., 27 excessive, 1960: March, 308 functional, 1961: Jan., 12

- Uterus, bleeding from, functional treatment, 1961: Jan., 13  
 refractory, testosterone in, 1961: July, 1000  
 carcinoma, 1961: Jan., 18  
 diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Jan., 19  
 choriocarcinoma, management, 1961: May, **661-676**  
 displacement, benign, case study, 1961: Jan., 209  
 myoma, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 267  
 Uveitis, in systemic disease, 1962: May, 811
- VACCINE(s)**, bacterial, in allergy, 1961: July, 903, 904  
 encephalitis, 1961: July, 1091  
 influenza, 1961: July, 1085  
 measles, 1961: July, 1090  
 mumps, 1961: July, 1086  
 poliomyelitis, 1961: July, 1087  
 oral, 1961: July, 1089  
 Salk, 1961: July, 1088  
 rabies, 1961: July, 1082  
 smallpox, 1961: July, 1081  
 viral, 1961: July, **1081-1093**  
 in allergy, 1961: July, 904  
 inactivated, in measles prophylaxis, 1962: Sept., 1173  
 live, attenuated, in measles prophylaxis, 1962: Sept., 1172  
 yellow fever, 1961: July, 1084  
 Vaccinia, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1155  
 Vagina, foreign body in, in children, 1961: Jan., 26  
 Vaginal discharge, in young girls, 1961: Jan., 25  
 Vaginitis and leukorrhea, 1961: Nov., **1553-1558**  
 causes and treatment, 1960: March, 332  
 gonorrheal, 1961: Nov., 1556  
 in children, 1961: Jan., 26  
 hemophilus, treatment, 1961: Jan., 33  
 monilial, 1961: Nov., 1555  
 myotic, treatment, 1961: Jan., 33  
 postmenopausal, treatment, 1961: Jan., 32  
 senile, 1961: Nov., 1556  
 treatment, concepts in, 1961: Jan., **31-36**  
 Trichomonas vaginalis, 1960: March, 332; 1961: Nov., 1554  
 case study, 1961: Jan., 202  
 in children, 1961: Jan., 26  
 treatment, 1961: Jan., 34  
 Valcamycin. See *Novobiocin*.  
 Vancomycin (Vancocin), 1961: July, 843  
 in resistant staphylococcal infections, 1962: March, 481  
 in septic arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161  
 Varicella. See *Chickenpox*.  
 Varices, esophageal, hemorrhage from, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1295  
 portasystemic anastomosis in, indications, 1960: May, **779-787**  
 Varicose veins, diagnosis, 1962: May, 659  
 Variola. See *Smallpox*.  
 Vascular accidents, cerebral. See *Cerebral vascular accidents; Strokes*.  
 Vascular capacity and resistance in pregnancy, 1960: Sept., 1175  
 Vascular changes in hypertension, 1961: March, **247-257**  
 Vascular deficiencies, dizziness in, 1962: May, 683  
 Vascular disorders, peripheral, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1427, 1429  
 office management, 1961: Nov., **1427-1436**  
 Vascular headaches, of migraine type, 1961: Nov., 1612, 1615  
 Vascular lesions in diagnosis of pre-diabetes, 1962: Sept., 1178  
 of extremities, management in chronic diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1187  
 Vascular resistance, pulmonary, calculation of, 1962: Nov., 1524  
 Vascular tone, cationic exchange as factor, 1961: March, 285, 292  
 Vasculitis, "allergic," digestive system involvement in, 1962: Sept., 1394, 1395  
 pulmonary, allergic, corticosteroids in, 1960: March, 583  
 Vasoconstriction, renal, and hypertension, 1961: March, 248, 302  
 Vasoconstrictor substances in renal vein blood of hypertensives, 1961: March, **309-320**  
 Vasodilators, in cerebrovascular accidents, 1960: July, 864; Sept., 1233  
 in peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1433  
 Vasopressors, in shock, 1962: March, 401, 409; July, 1088  
 Vectorcardiography, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1558  
 Vein(s), disorders of, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1432  
 ligation, in prevention of pulmonary embolism, 1960: Sept., 1264; 1962: Sept., 1285  
 peripheral, diseases of, symptoms and signs, 1962: May, **659-668**  
 varicose, 1961: Nov., 1432  
 Veno-arterial shunts, cardiac, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 259  
 Venospasm, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1433  
 Venous filling time, 1962: May, 652  
 in diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1428  
 Venous pressure, coronary, as determinant of myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1431  
 Venous thrombosis, acute, massive, treatment, 1962: March, 346

- Ventilation, controlled, Drinker type, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1233  
improvement of, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1231
- Ventricle, right, pressure, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1527
- Ventricular obstruction, effects on proteins and glycoproteins of cerebrospinal fluid, 1960: July, 1066, 1068
- Ventricular premature beats, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Ventricular pressure, first derivative of, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1536
- Ventricular tachycardia, 1961: Nov., 1423
- Veratrum, in hypertensive emergencies, 1961: March, 443, 447; 1962: March, 356  
in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 491
- Veriloid, in hypertensive emergencies, 1961: March, 443, 447
- Vertebral artery, lesions, as cause of stroke, 1960: Sept., 1217
- Vertebral-basilar arterial system, intermittent insufficiency, 1960: July, 865  
anticagulant therapy, 1960: July, 865  
thrombosis of, ocular manifestations, 1960: July, 909-915
- Vertigo, 1961: Nov., 1562  
as diagnostic sign, 1960: Jan., 227  
definition and description, 1962: May, 669  
differential diagnosis and treatment, 1960: July, 941-951  
epidemic, 1962: May, 680  
post-traumatic, 1960: July, 947  
significance, 1962: May, 834
- Vincalcukoblastine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 191
- Violent patient, handling, 1962: March, 423
- Viral diseases, arthritis in, 1961: Sept., 1162  
of respiratory and central nervous systems, diagnosis, important guides in, 1960: Jan., 5-16
- Viral infection. See under *Infection*.
- Viral studies, in leukemia, clinical implications, 1962: Jan., 165-170
- Viruses, and cancer, 1961: May, 753-768  
arbor, encephalitis or encephalomyelitis due to, 1960: Jan., 15  
Coxsackie, in central nervous system disease, 1960: Jan., 12  
in respiratory diseases, 1960: Jan., 7
- ECHO, meningitis due to, 1960: Jan., 14  
vaccines for, 1961: July, 1081-1093
- Vision, defects, as diagnostic sign, 1960: Jan., 229  
in carotid artery insufficiency, 1960: July, 902  
in vertebral-basilar arterial thrombosis, 1960: July, 910
- Visual field, defects, psychogenic and neurasthenic, 1962: May, 823  
examination of, in neurological diagnosis, 1960: Nov., 1656
- Visual function, tests for, in parietal disease of brain, 1962: May, 851
- Vital capacity, fluoroscopy in estimation of, 1960: Nov., 1558
- Vitamin A in acne, 1961: July, 870
- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, deficiency, megaloblastic anemia due to, diagnosis, 1962: Jan., 126  
in folic acid deficiency, 1962: Sept., 1373  
malabsorption, megaloblastic anemia due to, diagnosis, 1962: Jan., 126
- Vitamin E, as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 952
- Vitamin K, in hepatitis, viral, 1960: May, 752
- Vitamin K<sub>1</sub>, as antidote to coumarin drugs, 1962: Sept., 1284
- Vitamin therapy, in biliary cirrhosis, 1960: May, 660  
in cirrhosis of liver, 1960: May, 641  
in coma, hepatic, 1960: May, 773  
in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1536
- Vitamins, supplementary, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1291  
in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1318
- Vocal cord(s), paralysis of, as complication of thyroidectomy, 1962: Sept., 1208
- Vomiting in pregnancy, causes and treatment, 1961: Jan., 73
- Von Willebrand's disease, 1962: Jan., 94
- WALLENBERG syndrome, clinical features and prognosis, 1960: July, 887-895
- Wart, plantar, 1961: Nov., 1633
- Water, as diuretic, 1960: Sept., 1155  
increased output of, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1295
- Water loss, acute, in gastrointestinal lesions, 1962: July, 1005
- Weight loss, after gastric surgery, 1962: July, 982  
in lung disease, 1960: Jan., 97
- Well persons, routine examination, in recognition of disease, 1960: Jan., 139-150
- Werlhof's disease. See *Purpura, thrombocytopenic, idiopathic*.
- Wheelchair, 1961: Nov., 1642, 1643
- Wheeze, in lung disease, 1960: Jan., 99  
office evaluation of, 1960: Nov., 1577



- Whiplash injury, dizziness in, 1962: May, 679
- Wilson's disease, diagnosis and clinical pathophysiology, 1960: May, 671
- liver biopsy in, 1960: May, 719
- liver disease in, pathogenesis and clinical significance, 1960: May, 665-679
- pathogenesis, 1960: May, 666
- treatment, 1960: May, 675
- Wrist, painful conditions, 1961: Nov., 1628
- XANTHINES as diuretics, 1960: Sept., 1157
- Xanthomatoses, 1960: Jan., 267
- X-rays. See *Roentgen*.
- Xylocaine, intravenous, 1961: July, 1009
- YELLOW fever, vaccines for, 1961: July, 1084
- Yttrium, radioactive, in Cushing's disease, 1961: July, 1064
- in malignant exophthalmos, 1961: July, 1063
- ZOSTER. See *Herpes Zoster*.
- Zoxazolamine in gout, 1960: March, 459; 1961: Sept., 1268